

Buying The Times overseas
 Australia \$2.75; Canada \$2.75; France 11.00; Germany 11.00; Italy 11.00; Japan 11.00; Netherlands 11.00; Norway 11.00; Spain 11.00; Sweden 11.00; Switzerland 11.00; USA \$2.00

THE TIMES

INTERNATIONAL EDITION

No 64,299

MONDAY APRIL 6 1992

45p

Lib Dems stake coalition claim

Ashdown wants four posts in Labour cabinet

BY ROBIN OAKLEY, POLITICAL EDITOR

PADDY Ashdown will seek four cabinet places for Liberal Democrats in any coalition negotiations with a minority Labour government.

He believes that if any coalition government were to contain only one or two representatives from his party they would be constantly harassed by sheer weight of numbers.

The Liberal Democrat leader thinks that Alan Beith, his party's economic spokesman, would make an ideal chief secretary to the Treasury. He also wants top table posts for Sir David Steel, the former Liberal leader, and for Menzies Campbell, his party's defence spokesman.

Mr Ashdown, who is said

by friends not to be determined on any particular role for himself, is believed to be prepared to become education secretary in a coalition cabinet. The Liberal Democrats have made education a priority throughout their campaign, emphasising their intention to put up on income tax to pay for a £2 billion expansion. They have been rewarded by a recent poll showing that they are regarded as having a better policy on that issue than either of the two main parties.

Sources close to Mr Ashdown say he would like Sir David Steel to be offered a foreign affairs portfolio with a defence post going to Mr Campbell. The Liberal Democrat leader is not, however,

keen on suggestions in some quarters that he could become the minister for Europe, which Neil Kinnock is said to be contemplating. Colleagues say Mr Ashdown believes it is important for him to remain in the public eye, and he feels this can be best achieved if he takes a domestic ministry.

He responds to gibes from commentators that he is seeking to become the Hans-Dietrich Genscher of the British political scene (the Free Democrat politician who has been at the centre of the German coalition since 1974) by pointing out that while Herr Genscher's party gets about 7 per cent of the vote he expects to get three times that support. The implication is that he expects several cabinet jobs for his team.

Mr Ashdown is keen for his party to become involved in a full coalition rather than a pact because he believes that his MPs should gain experience in the disciplines of collective decision-making. He will also be pushing for prominent posts for Charles Kennedy, the party president, and for Malcolm Bruce, the leader of the Scottish Liberal Democrat party. Others whom he would expect to see in the ranks of a coalition government are Jim Wallace, the chief whip, who would be closely involved in party links, and Simon Hughes and Matthew Taylor.

He will also be pushing for Lord Holmes of Cheltenham, who played a major role in drafting the Liberal Democrat manifesto, to be given a role in Northern Ireland. Robert Macdonald, who was briefly leader of the SDP and a prime mover in drafting the Liberal Democrat constitution, will be the party's favoured candidate to tackle constitutional reform issues.

Under Labour's rules, Mr Kinnock must give cabinet positions to the 18 elected members of the shadow cabinet. He would also have to bring in a defence secretary and a Northern Ireland secretary since Martin O'Neill and Kevin McNamara, the party spokesmen on these subjects, are not elected members of the shadow cabinet.

Mr Kinnock would also have to appoint a Lord Chancellor and a Leader of the House of Lords. If he dropped any of the resulting 24 Labour posts to appoint Liberal Democrats, it would be likely to create considerable ructions within his party.

Any prime minister is allowed only 22 paid cabinet posts and Mr Kinnock would exceed that number even before he had created the promised cabinet posts for women and for environmental protection.

Mr Ashdown's audacity was greeted with derision in Labour circles last night, but it reflects the growing confidence in the Liberal Democrat camp that they will return to Westminster with a larger contingent of MPs than they have at present.

Election 92, pages 9-12
 Peter Riddell, page 16
 Diary, page 16
 Leading article
 and letters, page 17
 L&T section, page 5



Family backing: Neil Kinnock with his son Stephen at the Labour party's celebrity reception in Millbank, London, last night

Underdogs head to Cup final

BY JOHN GOODBODY

SUNDERLAND became the first team from the second division to reach the FA Cup final for 12 years when they beat Norwich City 1-0 at Hillsborough yesterday. Their opponents have yet to be decided because, in the other semi-final, Liverpool drew 1-1 with Portsmouth, also of the second division.

John Byrne kept up his record of scoring in every round of the competition when he got the decisive goal at Hillsborough, which was staging its first semi-final since the 1989 disaster. Police later praised the behaviour of the fans.

For seven minutes at Highbury, it looked as if Portsmouth could be in the final at Wembley on May 9. After a goalless 90 minutes, Darren Anderton gave Portsmouth the lead in extra time. With three minutes left, Ronnie Whelan equalised. The replay will be at Villa Park on April 13.

Nigel Mansell, of Britain, completed a hat-trick of victories in the opening three Grands Prix of the Formula One season when he led his Williams team-mate, Riccardo Patrese, home in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Mansell now has 30 points, with Patrese on 18.

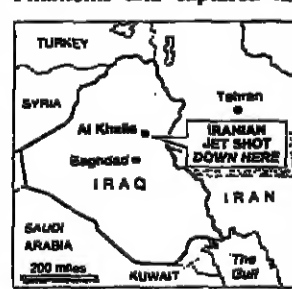
Cup reports, pages 28 and 30
 Mansell triumph, page 30

Iran bombs rebel camps in Iraq

BY MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA AND MICHAEL EVANS IN LONDON

RELATIONS between Iran and Iraq were at their lowest yesterday since the end of the eight-year war in 1988, following a bombing raid by Iranian F4 Phantoms on camps inside Iraq used by mujahedin rebels opposed to the Tehran regime.

Baghdad radio claimed Iraqi anti-aircraft guns shot down one of eight Iranian Phantoms and captured its wreckage.



Two crewmen. The mujahedin claimed they had shot down the aircraft. Baghdad also sent an angry complaint to the United Nations Security Council and to the Arab League.

In London, the Iranian attacks provoked violent demonstrations by about 50 mujahedin supporters who threw bricks at the Iranian embassy, smashing seven windows and the glass front door. The Iranian flag was also torn down and replaced with a banner. Police cordoned off the area.

Later a petrol bomb was

thrown at the Iran Air office in Piccadilly. Three people were arrested but there were no injuries.

The bombing raid inside Iraq, five days before parliamentary elections in Iran, was the first Iranian air strike on Iraqi territory since a UN-brokered ceasefire on August 20, 1988, and the most serious clash since March last year. The two former enemies have yet to sign a formal peace treaty.

Tehran said the raid was in retaliation for a mujahedin attack on two Iranian border villages on Saturday. Iran, the official Iranian news agency, said mujahedin forces had crossed the border near the town of Qasr-e-Shahin, killing, wounding and kidnapping an unspecified number of villagers.

The F4s bombed a mujahedin base at Ashraf, near the town of Khalis, 31 miles inside Iraq and 40 miles north of Baghdad. An Iraqi foreign ministry spokesman in Baghdad described the raids as "a blatant and unjustified aggression" and issued vague threats of retaliation. "Iraq warns the reckless Iranian regime of the consequences of this impudent aggressive act and holds it fully responsible for the grave consequences," the official said.

The breakdown in relations Continued on page 20, col 1

Clinton slips up over draft again

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

BILL Clinton's battered credibility was dealt a blow yesterday by fresh draft-dodging allegations, just as Paul Tsongas made the surprise announcement that he might well re-enter the race for the Democratic presidential nomination, if the results of tomorrow's critical New York primary were favourable.

During a televised debate Mr Clinton again clashed furiously with Jerry Brown, his opponent, after the former California governor called him the "prince of sleaze". However, the Los Angeles Times reported that Mr Brown, who campaigns on the premise that politics have been corrupted by big money, had himself appointed scores of campaign contributors to California judgeships.

The latest twist in the most bizarre Democratic presidential contest of recent times came when Mr Clinton, the governor of Arkansas, was forced to acknowledge that he had sought a deferment from the Vietnam draft in 1969 after - not before - receiving a draft induction notice while a Rhodes scholar at Oxford. This appeared to contradict his previous statements.

Mr Clinton's admission came after the Los Angeles Times published a letter which Cliff Jackson, a fellow American student at Oxford, had written to his old college professor in May 1969. "Bill Clinton, friend and Rhodes scholar from Hot Springs, Arkansas, received his induction notice last week," it said.

Later that summer Mr Clinton obtained a draft deferment by agreeing to join the Arkansas University law school and its Reserve Officer Training Corps. In fact, he returned to Oxford. Mr Clinton's headquarters said in a statement that he had successfully applied for a deferment until the end of Oxford's summer term after receiving the notice.

This latest disclosure came on the eve of a primary which the battered Mr Clinton must win if he is to appear strong enough to take on President Bush. Mr Tsongas, who "suspended" his candidacy last month for lack of funds, said he would announce his intentions on Wednesday having seen how well both he and Mr Clinton did in New York.

White House gloom, page 15

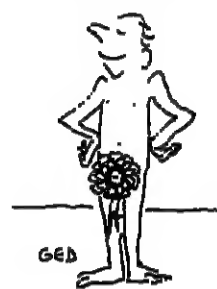
TODAY IN THE TIMES

POPULAR CHOICE



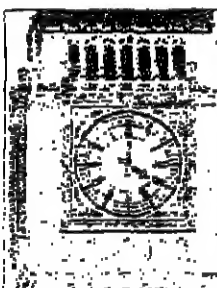
Handel's Messiah has been top of the choral charts for 250 years but the composer was less than confident about the first performance Life & Times, page 1

SARTORIAL CHOICE



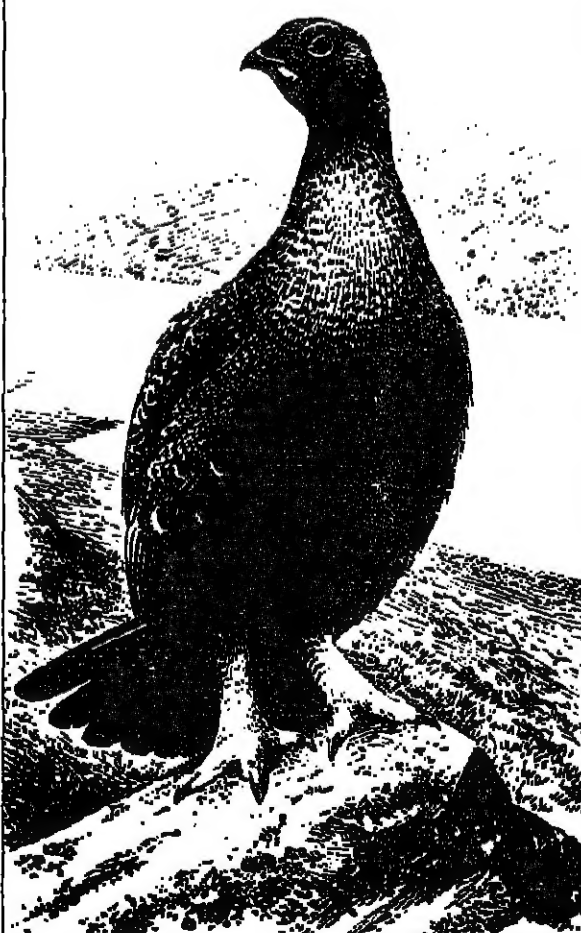
Alice Thomson takes a look at what the well-dressed candidate is wearing Life & Times, page 5

NATION'S CHOICE



On Thursday The Times will publish an eight-page election guide and on Saturday, a complete list of results with a full political analysis

RAISED IN THE HIGHLANDS



THE FAMOUS GROUSE
 FINEST SCOTCH WHISKY

QUALITY IN AN AGE OF CHANGE

Lights, action, it's Gorbachev the movie star

FROM WILLIAM CASH IN LOS ANGELES



Gorbachev: no stranger to the camera

MIKHAIL Gorbachev's choice of Los Angeles as the first stop of his American tour early next month has raised speculation in Hollywood that the former Soviet president has plans to develop his new career as a movie star.

The entertainment trade newspaper, Variety, last week reported that Mr Gorbachev appears in a small but crucial part in Wim Wenders's *In the Face of Spring*. In the film, starring Bruno Ganz, the hero continues his Dante-style role as an angel who lands on Earth, as in *Wings* - only this time he meets his saviour, Mikhail Gorbachev.

Mr Gorbachev, who is understood to have seen *Wings* on video and is a fan of Wenders's work, decided to pursue his new screen role during a visit to Ger-

many last month. Originally Wenders had intended to have Mr Gorbachev declaim text adapted from his best-selling autobiography.

No stranger to the camera, or the demands of professional acting, the former president disposed of the written script and improvised the footage in just four takes. However, his melancholic outpourings on the "meaning of life" and his "relationship with Fyodor Dostoevsky", shot in a Munich hotel, could also mark his debut in Pseudo-Corcor. Wenders, in a written statement, applauded Mr Gorbachev for his "superior professionalism".

Although Mr Gorbachev's fee for the film has not been disclosed, agents and publishers in Tinseltown are lining up to sign the former president. A spokesman for one of the best known theatrical agencies said: "With the right sort of marketing, Gorbachev could become an extremely hot property - he could earn

even more from films than touring on the \$30,000-a-night lecture circuit.

The focus of the visit by Mr Gorbachev and his wife, Raisa, to Los Angeles will be a reunion of former presidents. On Sunday, May 3, the Gorbachevs will be guests of honour at the Reagan's Rancho del Cielo in Santa Barbara, California. Ronald Reagan said last week: "I have long hoped to show Mikhail the true American West. He has heard me speak of its beauty for many years. I look forward to taking him to the ranch that is so dear to Nancy and me."

The visit will also mark the official opening of the Ronald Reagan Centre for Public Affairs based at the Ronald Reagan Presidential Library in Simi Valley - close to the favoured location of hundreds of Hollywood Westerns in the 1940s and 1950s. Mr Gorbachev is to receive the first "Ronald Reagan Freedom Award".

INDEX	
Births, marriages, deaths	18, 19
Crossword	20
Letters	17
Obituaries	19
Sport	25-30
Weather	20
LIFE & TIMES	
Arts	2, 3
Education	7
Concise Crossword	9
Law Report	8
TV & radio	10



Housing scheme for mentally ill held up by funding dispute

BY LOUISE HIDALGO

BUREAUCRATIC and financial wrangling has delayed part of the initiative to provide permanent housing for mentally ill people living rough in London.

More than 750 sheltered units are planned in London under the health department scheme, first announced two years ago by Stephen Dorrell, the junior health minister. The scheme is due to cost more than £20 million after fresh funds were pledged in January. A quarter were expected to open by the end of last month, but building has yet to begin because of disagreement over funding of

the management and care costs involved in running the homes.

An umbrella group representing the homeless and mentally ill, and involving Mind and Shelter, has said that, unless funding for the running costs is agreed, most of the 1,100 homeless in London requiring psychiatric care will not be housed.

The Housing Corporation, which regulates London housing associations, has agreed to fund the building of the new units, intended for people ready to move out of specialist short-term hostels. But it has refused to begin

work because of the uncertainty over running costs, the umbrella group says.

The corporation is understood to have asked the environment department, which funds it, to intervene to resolve the deadlock.

Health department officials, however, say that there is nothing to resolve and the running costs were always intended to be the responsibility of local authorities in the capital. A spokesman said that it was up to the authorities and the corporation to sort out the situation.

Local authorities have said that they cannot meet the extra costs, which the health department wants to come out of their own budgets, combined with a grant awarded last year for dealing with the mentally ill in their boroughs.

The environment department said yesterday that there had been a meeting between officials to discuss funding two weeks ago, where it had been agreed that the health department would be responsible.

Within the Housing Corporation, there seems to be disagreement about how to proceed. One source said that the scheme should not go ahead until the funding for running costs was agreed. Another claimed that building would start soon, with or without the funding issue resolved.

Sheila McKechie, director of Shelter, said that the continuing wrangling could jeopardise the scheme. The aim is that, by August, London's homeless should be covered by four teams of mental health outreach workers and have six short-term hostels. If the permanent flats, supported by psychiatric workers, were not running soon, Shelter said, those hostels would be filled and people would end up back on the streets.

"It is scandalous that, almost two years after the initiative was announced, not one unit has even got the go-ahead for development," Ms McKechie said.

Two specialist housing projects, providing temporary accommodation and care, have opened under the scheme, with places for a total of 31 people. More are being set up by the St Mungo's and Community housing associations.

DIY work leaves a semi shored up

BY JENNY KNIGHT

A BUILDER'S attempt to demolish his three bedroom semi-detached house and replace it with a five-bedroom house has ended disastrously.

Mick Maguire has been left with a pile of rubble and a lot of bad feeling in the neighbourhood after his attempt at do-it-yourself demolition brought his immediate neighbour's house to the verge of collapse. Then, Mr Maguire, aged 37, was told that planners would not approve a bigger home on the site.

The neighbour, Alan Cox, was astonished when Mr Maguire began tearing down his half of their pair of houses in Perry Barr, Birmingham, and then returned with a JCB digger to finish the job.

Mr Maguire, who is self-employed, made good progress with reducing his house to rubble, but council workmen had to shore up Mr Cox's property.

Mr Cox said: "It has been a nightmare, and we've had it up to here. On one occasion Mr Maguire ran a JCB through the house to demolish it and punctured a sewage pipe... We even had a hole put in our bedroom wall which we had to have repaired under our insurance."

Paul Brown, a Birmingham city council surveyor, said that Mr Maguire, who lives in another house in the same road, had no planning permission when he began demolition.

"We were called in under dangerous-structure legislation and discovered that Mr Maguire had demolished his property, leaving the adjoining party wall standing without any safety restraint," Mr Brown said. "I don't think I've ever seen anything quite so unusual."

Mr Maguire's wife, Anne, said: "We've been upset by all this, too. They're making Mick out to be a right nuisance, but we tried to do everything by the book. We were told we didn't need planning permission. This is doing nothing for my husband's business. My husband took the house down with his hands — we only used the JCB to move the rubble."

Neighbours who organised a petition against a new house say that Mr Maguire had planned to return to Ireland and let the new house to students, but Mrs Maguire denies this.

Cuts force charity to sack half its staff

BY RUTH GLEDHILL

A LEADING charity working with the poor in the North of England has been forced to dismiss nearly half of its staff because of funding cuts.

The Greater Manchester Council for Voluntary Service has lost more than £150,000 in local authority funding over the last three years, a cut of 50 per cent. Grant-funded staff have been cut from 15 to six. Two projects set up by the voluntary service council have closed this year.

The charity, which provides information and training for ethnic minorities, the elderly, the unemployed and other disadvantaged groups has no guarantee of further funding. Judy Robinson, general secretary, said: "We will try to raise extra cash but that is difficult because everybody else is doing that."

The charity is funded by the Association of Greater Manchester Authorities, which had been planning to reduce its grant to £98,000 this year. The association recently restored £50,000 after a campaign supported by the Labour MP David Blunkett.

The organisation is one of many voluntary groups facing closure because of cuts in local authority spending, according to the National Council for Voluntary Organisations.

National library rations flow of Joycean secrets

BY MATTHEW D'ANCONA

JOYCEAN scholarship enjoyed a day of mixed fortunes yesterday as the National Library of Ireland, Dublin, released a selection of James Joyce's papers after a 50-year embargo but pledged to keep some documents under wraps until December 2050.

More than 200 letters from Joyce to Paul Leon, his secretary, were made public for the first time since Leon deposited the papers with the Irish minister in Paris, shortly after the author's flight from the city in 1940. Leon was subsequently executed.

Albert Reynolds, the Irish prime minister, speaking at a ceremony attended by Joyce's grandson, Stephen, said that the papers were a "treasure house of new Joyce material and a priceless addition to our knowledge."

Of the 2,400 documents released yesterday, 240 are letters by Joyce. The new papers, largely connected with personal and business affairs, shed light on negotiations that led to the publication of *Ulysses* and *Finnegans Wake*, their author's concern with censorship and his relationship with



Stephen Joyce concerned for family's privacy

his patron, Harriet Weaver. But academic speculation is more likely to focus on the papers which have been withheld from public scrutiny at the request of Joyce's family.

Catherine Fahy, a librarian at the National Library, said that there was little of literary interest in the documents unveiled yesterday. "We have embargoed the release of some papers until the year 2050 at the request of Stephen Joyce."

The embargoed letters, about a dozen in number, are believed to be of a personal nature. Stephen Joyce is

known to be sensitive about his family's privacy and in 1988 announced that he had destroyed love letters between his grandparents.

Joyce enthusiasts expecting insights into the author's relationship with Samuel Beckett, who accompanied him to Vichy when he left Paris, will be disappointed by the new papers, which suggest only that some of his associates could not master the future Nobel laureate's name. Beckett is referred to variously in the correspondence as "Mr Beckett", "Fan Beckett" and "Sean Beckett".

Christie's takes late delivery

BY SARAH JANE CHECKLAND
SALEROM CORRESPONDENT

A TIMEWARP of 300 years descended yesterday on Christie's Amsterdam, where a cargo of Chinese porcelain has finally been unpacked.

The 28,000 goblets, vases and teapots destined for the European market sank with their ship on what is now the Vietnamese coast and were rediscovered through the chance snagging on the wreck by a fishing net.

Christie's tall Amsterdam premises were bursting with blue and white painted porcelain, now valued at at least £1.5 million, bringing to mind the East India Company warehouse that should have received the consignment three centuries ago.

Christie's hopes to spark a craze in which walls and mantelpieces are enhanced with porcelain produced originally for display rather than use. Yesterday a solemn delegation of six from the communist Vietnamese government, which spotted an enterprising means of making hard cash, mingled with the crowds.

Chiltern line tops BR efficiency table

BY DOUGLAS BROOM

THE refurbished Chiltern line from Marylebone to Banbury, which until two years ago was a byword for inefficiency, has emerged top of British Rail's internal performance league. During evening peak hours in the week ending March 20, every train on the line arrived at its destination within the five minutes of the scheduled target set by the passenger's charter.

For the whole of March, 94.3 per cent of trains ran on time, significantly higher than the 88 per cent target set for it in the charter. During morning peak hours, 88.2 per cent of trains arrived on time, 95.2 per cent arrived within five minutes of scheduled time and only 1.1 per cent were cancelled. In the evening rush hours in March, 89.5 per cent were on time, 96.2 per cent within five minutes and 0.4 per cent were cancelled.

Richard Fearn, director of the Thames and Chiltern division of Network SouthEast, said that the performance had been achieved in spite of the line lacking its full complement of new Network Turbo trains.

The line, refurbished at a cost of £75 million, is the flagship of Network SouthEast's modernisation drive and is the proving ground for the Networker trains which will become the standard rolling stock for the region into the next century. Only 30 of the line's 39 two-coach and three-coach trains have so far been delivered and Mr Fearn said that he expected punctuality to improve when the full number came into service in May.

The new trains were due to enter service last May, but late deliveries by BREL, the privatised train builder, meant that their introduction was delayed until January. Until the refurbishment, the line was renowned for its inefficiency, with regular breakdowns of the 30-year-old fleet of diesel trains, late running and cancellations.

British Rail originally planned to close Marylebone and turn it into a coach park. Mr Fearn said: "We are very proud of the fact that we have turned this line round in such a short time from being the pits to being the best on the network."

Lawyers attack scandal of police cells

The number of unconvicted prisoners held in police cells, which has risen by half since January, is "scandalous", a report by the Law Society says today (Frances Gibb writes).

Kenneth Baker, the home secretary, has already described the numbers on January 30 as "unacceptable", the society says. Yet since then they had risen 50 per cent to 1,540, the highest total for more than six months and nearly double the average daily total last year.

Roger Ede, secretary of the Law Society's criminal law committee, said: "The cost of keeping prisoners in police cells in 1991 is estimated to be £85 million. This is £68 million more than it would have cost to keep them in prison, likely to rise in 1992 to more than £100 million."

The prisoners, who are on remand and therefore presumed innocent, were held in "squalid and humiliating conditions, worse than those of sentenced prisoners". Despite a call in January on the government by a joint group of police, prison, magistrates courts and probation staff associations, lawyers and doctors for action to end the holding of such prisoners in police cells, the situation had worsened, he said.

Rail drivers to beat pilot pay

British Rail drivers working on the Channel tunnel line are to earn up to £24,000 a year, making them better paid than some airline pilots. Eleven recruits are being trained, and another 85, with five years' experience, are being sought.

Len Muir, of European Passenger Services, set up by British Rail for the tunnel link, said: "We are offering conditions and work that will be the *crème de la crème*." Balpa, the airline union, said that the maximum pay for many turboprop pilots was £23,500 after 11 years.

Chat silenced

Chatlines face disconnection at noon today after their failure to raise £660,000 for a fund aimed at compensating telephone owners struggling with huge bills after their lines have been used without their permission. Since the OfTel deadline was issued a month ago, a modest contribution has been made by only one chatline company. A few chatlines have already stopped operating.

Cave rescue

An injured caver was hauled up from 150ft underground by ropes and pulleys after he fell and broke his leg. The man, in his forties and from the West Midlands, was with three others when he slipped in caves at Joyford, Gloucestershire. Two of the men climbed to the surface to raise the alarm. The injured man was detained in hospital.

Crossword finalists go through

BY JOHN GRANT
CROSSWORD EDITOR

A PART-TIME school secretary from New Barnet, north London, was champion solver at the London 8 regional final of *The Times* InterCity crossword championship at the Park Lane Hilton yesterday.

Anne Bradford, aged 61, compiler of the *Longman Crossword Solvers' Dictionary*, completed the four puzzles in an average of 12 minutes each. Only three of the 272 competitors completed all four puzzles correctly.

Peter Biddlecombe, aged 31, a computer programmer from Palmers Green, north London, and Derek Jervis, aged 65, a teacher from Barnet, came second and third. Brian Sylvester, aged 59, a stamp dealer from Maidenhead, Berkshire, and Roy Dean, aged 65, a writer and broadcaster from Bromley, southeast London, also qualified.

Five qualifiers at the London A final on Saturday join them at the national final at the Hilton on July 26: winner Neil McHale, aged 35, from High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire; David Clarke, aged 41, from Isleworth, west London; David Burn, aged 35, from Putney, southwest London; Alastair Bruce, aged 44, from Barnes, southwest London and Alan Mills, aged 40, from Putney.

Crossword, page 20

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE

MARE ST. LONDON E8 4SA.
(Charity Reg. No. 231259)

An Easter Message

During the long winter the comfort you gave our gravely ill patients was unforgettable. We thank you on their silent behalf.

As the pulse of another spring quickens to echo the Resurrection, we warmly wish you a happy and hopeful Easter.

Sister Superior.

All-singing, all-dancing shows set all-black record

WITH the opening of *Sikulu* at the Queen's tomorrow, West End theatres will have an unprecedented number of all-black shows, with up to 135 performers.

Already running are the award-winning *Five Guys Named Moe* at the Lyric, Turnstyle's production of *Carmen Jones* at the Old Vic which has been nominated for seven Olivier Awards, and *The Cotton Club*, based on the black New York night club of the 1930s, which opened at the Aldwych in January.

Sikulu is an African song and dance production by the creators of *Ipi Tombi* which was an acclaimed box office success in London, running for two years in the 1970s. The new show has a cast of 33

black South Africans telling the story of a young Zulu warrior who leaves his village to find his father in Johannesburg. It has toured in Italy, Ireland, The Netherlands, Denmark, Austria, France, Belgium, Spain and Germany since opening in South Africa in 1990.

Roger Filer, chief executive of Stoll Moss Theatres at whose Queen's theatre *Sikulu* will open, was smitten by it when he saw the show in Dublin. "It has all the effervescence and vitality of *Ipi Tombi* and we have enormous hopes for it," *Carmen Jones* director by Simon Callow, signalled the Old Vic's move away from being a producing house after the departure of Jonathan Miller as artistic

director. The theatre has been in financial difficulty, but the musical's run of over a year has brought solvency and, with a new cast, it is booking now until the end of July.

"We are getting two thirds capacity over a week, which means full houses on Thursday, Friday and Saturday," Andrew Leigh, the Old Vic's administrator, said. "I believe we have found a new audience — it is immediately discernible by the

number of black faces, and it has been a delightful discovery."

Integrated casting is a policy of the Royal Shakespeare Company and the National Theatre, where the use of black actors in the 18th century George Farquhar play, *The Recruiting Officer*, baffled some members of the audience. The policy is in line with Equity's guidance, drawn up last November, for aiming at fully integrated casts by choosing performers on ability regardless of racial appearance.

"We're very happy that black performers are getting work in the West End, but the *Sikulu* cast are South Africans, and we are concerned for black British artists," Peter Finch, deputy general secre-

tary of Equity, said. "They have a ten-week agreement and we would hope that if the show goes on after that some of the cast might be replaced by British performers."

Talawa Theatre is a black ensemble dedicated to serious black theatre but made a surprise success with a production of *The Importance of Being Earnest* with an all-black cast. In December it took over the Cooch Theatre, Holborn, as the country's first purpose-built black theatre. Yvonne Webster, Talawa's artistic director does not believe that the success of black musicals is necessarily good for black theatre. "It's the old American thing — entertainment for white people," she said.

Handwritten signature or mark.

Lawyers attack scandal of police cells

THE SCANDAL OF UNRECORDED deaths in police cells has been attacked by lawyers who say it is a disgrace that the public have not been told the truth. The lawyers, who are representing the families of the three men who died in custody, say that the police have been dishonest about the circumstances of the deaths. They say that the police have tried to cover up the truth and that the public have been misled. The lawyers say that the police have been dishonest about the circumstances of the deaths and that the public have been misled. They say that the police have tried to cover up the truth and that the public have been misled.

Rail drivers beat pilot pay

RAIL DRIVERS HAVE WON a 3.5 per cent pay rise, beating the 2.5 per cent rise won by pilots. The rail drivers' union, the RMT, says that the rise is a result of a successful campaign. The pilots' union, the BAPE, says that the rise is a result of a successful campaign.

Chat silence

THE METROPOLITAN POLICE have carried out initial enquiries into claims of new evidence. On Saturday, Mr Baker ordered a full enquiry. John Smith, deputy commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, then asked Chief Supr Keith, Southgate, of Essex, police, to carry out the investigation.

Cave rescue

THE NEW EVIDENCE is understood to point to a conspiracy against Kulasingham, who was sentenced to life imprisonment. At his trial in 1988 the prosecution said that the firebombing was the result of gang warfare involving two groups of Tamils. New statements from Tamils appear to indicate that two men who had shared a house with Kulasingham were put under pressure to incriminate him.

Crossword finalists go through

THE CROSSWORD FINALISTS have gone through. The winners will be announced on Monday. The winners will be announced on Monday.

ops able

THE OPS ABLE have been successful. The operations have been successful. The operations have been successful.

Driver ignored the warning lights and swerved round safety barrier, witnesses say

Three killed as train hits car on crossing

By RAY CLANCY

TWO sisters and a man died when their car was hit by a train on an unmanned level crossing at the weekend. Two others were seriously injured. Witnesses said the driver apparently ignored red warning lights and swerved round a lowered half-barrier. The dead were Marie Garbutt, aged 26, her sister Louise, aged 21, and Neville Swales, aged 27.

The women's brother Peter Garbutt, aged 26, and Trevor Turner, aged 22, were seriously injured when the car in which the five were travelling was hit by a train at Moorlands, near Doncaster, South Yorkshire, on Saturday. The two injured men

were last night in a stable condition. In the intensive care unit of Doncaster Royal Infirmary. All five were from Moorlands and had known each other since childhood. Their car, a Ford Capri, was hit by the 11.46 Goole to Doncaster train and shunted 60 metres down the line, rolling over several times. Those who died were all thrown from the vehicle. The survivors were trapped in the wreckage and cut free by firefighters.

Olive Davis, a resident of the village who saw the accident, said that double barriers would have prevented it happening. "We saw the train was coming when the car appeared and swerved around the barrier, which was down," she said. "I have seen other drivers go round the barriers in the past."

An examination of the crossing showed that the barriers, warning signals and lights had been working normally. There has been a history of people using the gaps in the barriers, left to prevent anyone being trapped across the railway tracks, to zig-zag over the crossing in spite of warning lights.

British Rail inspectors are investigating the accident, the fifth this year at unmanned level crossings. Concern was voiced about half barriers last month when a father and his son, aged four, were killed and five members of their family injured when their van was hit by a train at Fulbourn, Cambridgeshire. British Rail is convinced that half-barrier unmanned level crossings are safe. "These sort of barriers are much safer than the old style manned barriers because there is no chance of human error. Obviously we are relying on people's good sense to use the barriers properly," a spokesman said. British Rail installs barriers according to criteria

laid down by the transport department.

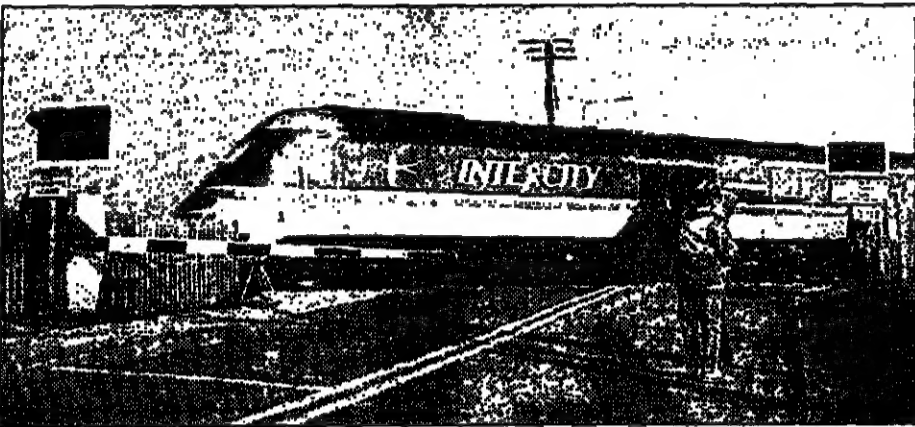
A survey of the number of trains using a particular line, their speed and frequency is carried out. The number of vehicles using a crossing is also examined. If British Rail inspectors voice concern about safety, a review is undertaken.

A Whitehall source said: "The number of accidents is causing concern. It may be the number of trains using a line has increased or the amount of road vehicles using a crossing has risen. That could lead to a change in the type of crossing at a particular location. In general terms there is pressure for half barriers to be replaced with double ones in areas where use has increased."

Half barriers are more common than more expensive double barriers. Generally double barriers are found where busy roads cross fast sections of track and in towns and cities.

Pressure for double barriers to be increased could be resisted on safety grounds. British Rail is looking at France, where SNCF, the national rail concern, is considering replacing double barriers with half barriers because of the increasing number of accidents where vehicles cross through one side of a double barrier but find the opposite side is down. They cannot reverse because the barrier behind has also come down leaving the vehicle trapped.

The transport department said it would wait for the result of the BR enquiry into the latest accident before making any decision whether to review the criteria. The most recent figures show that in 1990 23 people died and 23 were injured in 69 level crossing accidents. In not all cases trains are not derailed and passengers are not hurt.



Crash wreckage: the car, top, which was shunted 60 metres down the track after being hit by a Goole to Doncaster InterCity train, bottom

Climbers survive 500ft fall unscathed

By KERRY GILL

TWO English climbers did the only sensible thing after falling 500ft down a mountain in the Cairngorms: they nipped along to the nearest telephone box and told the police.

Richard Hartshorn and Trevor Cousins suffered no more than minor cuts and bruises and some dizziness after they fell off a ridge on The Rannell, an ice-climbing peak on Cairn Gorm, into an embankment covered in soft snow. After picking themselves up, they set off to raise the alarm at a ski car park about two miles away, and 700ft below. They were helped by other climbers who came across them on their way to the telephone box.

Sergeant John Grierson, of Aviemore police, recalled a similar case last year when a climber fell several hundred feet in the same area and survived. "It must be a very lucky spot," he said.

Mr Hartshorn, aged 30, of Newcastle upon Tyne, and Mr Cousins, aged 27, of Sherburn, Co Durham, were picked up by a helicopter scrambled from RAF Lossiemouth. They were taken to the Aviemore medical centre where they were found to have no serious injury. They spent the night camping before making their way home yesterday.

Sergeant Grierson, who met them at the ski centre, said: "They were in good spirits and knew they had had a lucky escape. I would say they are extremely fortunate to be alive. If you fell 5ft in that area, you would be lucky to come away with the injuries they did."

Two men missing on Ben Nevis were rescued yesterday after climbers with a portable telephone reported their location to police. The missing men, both English, had been trapped on the Hadrian's Wall rockface, which leads to the summit, for almost 24 hours. They were uninjured.

BA pushes for better customer service

All British Airways staff are being ordered back to the classroom to learn how to improve customer service (Harvey Elliott writes).

Courses begin today and it is expected to take two years before all 49,000 staff, from senior managers to clerical staff from around the world, have taken part. BA set up the courses because research showed that rival airlines, particularly American operators, were matching its standard of in-flight service after copying the company's Putting People First campaign, launched ten years ago.

John Watson, the company's human resources director, said: "Now we have won customers we must ensure we keep them. The secret is in operating outside the box and using initiative while not throwing out company procedures altogether. Actors will feature in video films recreating difficulties encountered by staff."

Girl injured

A girl aged nine suffered multiple head injuries when she was hit by a wheel that flew off a stock-car at a race meeting at Wisbech stadium in Cambridgeshire. The wheel bounced over the crash barriers before striking Charlene Kingston, who lives in the nearby village of Coates. Last night she was in a stable but critical condition in hospital at King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Howard rallies

Frankie Howard is continuing to improve in spite of having "severe impairment of the functioning of the heart", according to the Harley Street Clinic, London, where the comedian, aged 70, is being treated. Peter Goddard, the clinic's director of operations, said yesterday: "He is sitting up in bed and joking... enjoying the hundreds of messages he has received from well-wishers."

Police blamed

Edward Daly, the Bishop of Londonderry, said at the funeral of a Catholic man killed by loyalist gunmen in Northern Ireland that police harassment had been a factor in the murder. Dr Daly said that there was clear evidence that Danny Cassidy, aged 42, had suffered "constant, cruel and public harassment and humiliation from some units of the police" and this had put him in danger.

Joyriding case

Four youths aged 17 to 22 will appear at Steyning magistrates court in West Sussex on May 6 in the first case under the Aggravated Vehicle Taking Act 1992, introduced in response to concern over joyriding.

Veteran tenor bridges the generation gap 30 years on



Locke: "At my age I'm flabbergasted"

THE legendary Irish tenor Josef Locke, whose velvet voice and eye for the ladies made him the Tom Jones of post-war Britain, has become the oldest singer to break into the Top Ten at the age of 75.

Today Mr Locke, whose compilation of old 78s was recorded for EMI in the decade from 1947, will celebrate his entry in the best-selling album charts with his usual three pints of Guinness in a corner of a smoky pub in the wilds of Co Kildare.

At his home in the village of Clane yesterday he said: "It's unbelievable, that's the only way I can describe it. I'm flabbergasted. At my age! Even Frank Sinatra would be pleased with

A post-war Irish tenor is challenging the giants of pop, reports Michael Horsnell

that, wouldn't he?" The CD and cassette album *Hear My Song - The Best of Josef Locke*, featuring *I'll Take You Home Again Kathleen*, *Count Your Blessings* and *Hear My Song Violette*, is proving to be unexpected competition for the likes of Bruce Springsteen, Simply Red, Madness and Wet Wet Wet.

Mr Locke, who says he will not be tempted out of retirement by the offer of lucrative concerts at Carnegie

Hall, New York, and the Festival Hall, London, is nevertheless planning to record a new single and make the occasional appearance. His re-emergence into the limelight follows the release of the film about his life *Hear My Song* starring Ned Beatty, in the United States, where it was praised by Madonna, and in London.

Mr Locke was feted last month at the British premiere where he sang *Danny Boy* before the Princess of Wales, the song he performed at a Royal Command Performance in 1952, before he was whisked away by Michael Aspel to appear in *This Is Your Life*. Devotees of the former Irish Guardsman, who was earning

£2,000 a week in his heyday before fleeing home to Ireland from the taxman after a demand for £17,000 in 1958, say his voice is as strong as ever.

Mr Locke said that he sat at the piano half-an-hour a day. "Maybe the top mezzo voice notes may not be quite what they were but everything else is working well and I still love singing. But success doesn't tempt me to come out of retirement, I don't like living out of a suitcase."

Mr Locke is to be presented with a silver disc for selling 60,000 copies of *Hear My Song*. EMI is to release two of his songs on a 78 rpm, believed to be the first 12in record of its kind produced in over 30 years.

Jilly Cooper's Word Processor?

We'd love to think that Jilly Cooper, one of the country's top selling novelists, uses a Psion Series 3. Truth is, it's so new, we doubt if she's even seen it yet. And it is so amazingly advanced, neither Jilly nor you will have seen anything like it before. Ever.

It's just a whisker over 6" x 3" x 1/4". Yet it packs a fully-featured Word Processor (file compatible with Microsoft Word). An extensive database. Comprehensive diary and time management facilities. And a host of other useful utilities. Like dialling telephone numbers for you.

It has a graphic windows operating system. (It's incredibly easy to use).

FROM £199.95 INC VAT



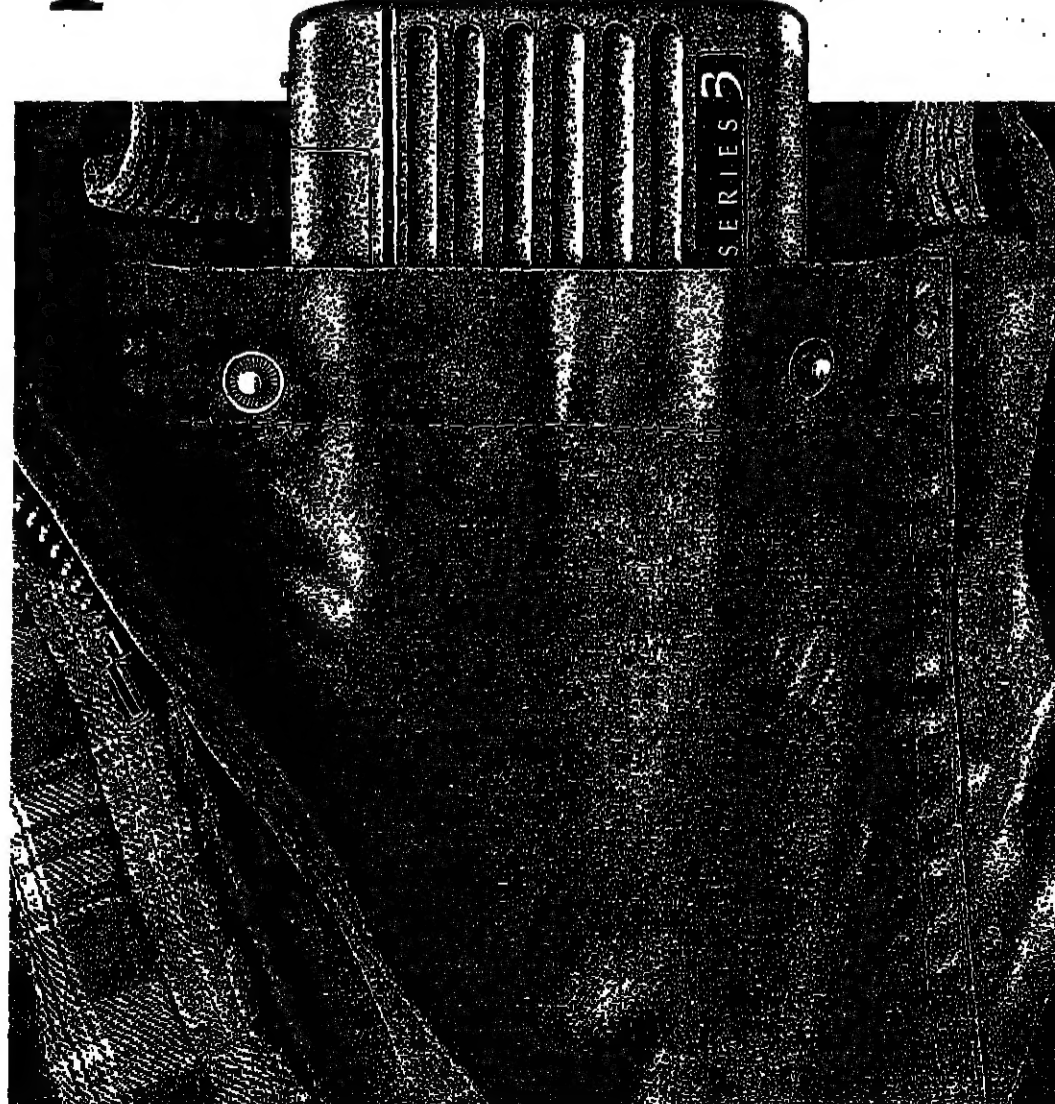
16 bit processing. (It's fast).

Pre-emptive Multi-tasking. (It's work hungry).

And two Solid State Disk slots for up to 4 Mbytes of extra storage and software.

It communicates with PCs and Macs. (MS-DOS file formats). It drives dot-matrix, bubble-jet and laser printers.

And it has a very powerful programming language.



As you'll gather, this is no squeezed down compromise of a desk top machine.

It's a fully fledged computer. The difference is you don't need computer skills to use it: icons, menus and question-and-answer boxes guide you through everything.

In short, an absolute godsend for busy people. Like you and Jilly.

The Psion Series 3.

From under £200 (including VAT), even the price is worth writing home about.

Send the coupon for full details, or see it at any of the outlets listed below.

To: PSION PLC, Alexander House, 85 Frampton Street, London NW8 8NQ. Tel: 071-262 5580. Please send me your colour brochure for the Psion Series 3 or call 071-258 7368 direct.

Name _____

Address _____

PSION SERIES 3

UNQUESTIONABLY, THE MOST POWERFUL POCKET COMPUTER IN THE WORLD

AVAILABLE FROM SELECTED DEALERS AND RETAILERS, INCLUDING: ALDOUS DUTY FREE, BENTALLS, BERRYS OF HOLBORN, DIXONS, FORTY DUTY FREE, HARBODS AND HARBODS TERMINAL 3, HOUSE OF FRASER, JESSOP'S PHOTO CENTRES, JOHN LEWIS PARTNERSHIP, RUMBLEWILLS, RYMAN LTD, SELINDGES, W.H. SMITH, WILDING OFFICE EQUIPMENT.

It's time to rebuild the economy.

Labour will end the recession this year with a
£1 billion Economic Recovery Package.

Labour



TO JOIN LABOUR OR TO MAKE A DONATION TO HELP OUR CAMPAIGN, PHONE 081 200 0200.

John Major

responsibility
and to return
floodgates of

Debt-ridden students borrow more as jobs vanish

BY MATTHEW D'ANCONA, EDUCATION REPORTER

STUDENTS are being forced to take out loans by the pressure of personal debt and the scarcity of holiday work, according to a survey published today by the National Union of Students.

The loan system was introduced to offset the impact of inflation, the withdrawal of benefits from students, and the freezing of the grant in 1990. The report suggests that many students are taking up loans as a panic measure to stave off debt.

Of those who intended to take out a loan last October, a third reported debts of more than £500 and 15 per cent owed more than £1,000. Only 18 per cent of those without debts planned to make use of the loan system. However, 86 per cent of those who owed between £500 and £1,000 said that they would need a loan. The maximum available last year was £660 in London and £580 elsewhere, and increased by 25 per cent last month.

Stephen Twigg, president of the union, said: "This shows once and for all that student loans are not increasing in popularity. The increased uptake is purely the result of desperation on the part of students who have less and less to live on. They need a grant that increases in line with the cost of living."

Sixty-two per cent of the

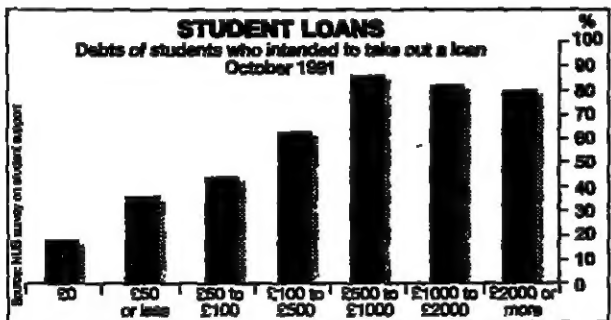
2,300 students replying to the survey were in debt by the end of the academic year 1990-1. Twenty-seven per cent had debts of more than £500, while 11 per cent owed more than £1,000.

The level of debt among students dropped only marginally over the summer, reflecting the decline in readily available holiday work, the report says. More than a third were unemployed last summer and, in some areas, such as Scotland, Wales and the West Midlands, the proportion of students finding work was 3 per cent or less.

Those who found jobs were paid an average of £3.63 an hour, or £90 a week, for nine weeks during the 14-week vacation. Thirty-six per cent of respondents said that they had worked during term time, an increase of 12 per cent since 1989-90.

The survey is likely to fuel debate about the level of financial support available to students. Angela Crum Ewing, president of the Association of University Teachers, said that the new findings were shocking. "Students have never had a cushy time, but now they face hardship on an appalling scale. Study should be the priority, not a struggle for survival."

Education Times
L&T section, page 7



Special delivery: Val Cooper, who was named Midwife of the Year yesterday, plays in Hyde Park with Imogen Robertson, aged 15 months, whom she helped to deliver. Mrs Cooper was nominated for the award by Imogen's mother

Deborah, of Rochester, Kent. She said: "I was going to have the baby at home, but there were complications, and she arranged for me to go to hospital, and stayed with me through to the end of a very long day - 17 hours - without any

thought of going off duty." Mrs Cooper, aged 41, of Rainham, Kent, has delivered more than 800 babies over 25 years, including one by torchlight after a hospital power cut and a generator failure. She wins £1,000 for herself and

£250 for Rochester health centre, where she is based. The award was made in London by *Maternity & Mothercraft* magazine and the baby products company Grightlight, in association with the Royal College of Midwives.

Daffodils prove too plentiful

The town of Abergavenny in Gwent has upset bureaucrats at the Welsh Office, by planting too many daffodils.

Thousands of the flowers adorn Hardwick roundabout at Abergavenny, known as the Gateway to Wales. They have been planted there to help to attract tourists.

Hugh Candler, chairman of the town's In Bloom committee, said he was astounded at being told by a Welsh Office representative on a site visit that there needed to be more wild flowers and shrubs. "He said there were too many daffodils in Wales."

Damp squib

Naval security officers are examining secret Russian military papers found washed ashore in an explosive briefcase by a man walking his dog near Newport, Dyfed. Devices inside failed to detonate when Tony Beer, of Fishguard, kicked the case open.

Family acts

Relatives of Albert Dryden, jailed for murdering a council official supervising the demolition of his bungalow in Co Durham, have begun to pull down the building.

Husband freed

Police investigating the murder of Jacqueline Palmer, whose body was found last week by her son at their home in Eversley, Hampshire, have released without charge her estranged husband, Werner.

Whale death

National History Museum staff are to carry out an autopsy on a minke whale washed ashore at Musselburgh, Lothian.

Light of life

Reflectors have been fitted on the A380 Exeter to Torquay road to deter deer at night.

Bond winners

The weekly premium bond winners are: £100,000, number 3485 977956, winner lives in Islington, London; £50,000, 35TL 147007, Staffordshire (£10,000); £25,000, 26DN 925854, Lambeth, London (£10,000).

MI5 vies with police for anti-IRA operations

A HOME Office report on the future of intelligence gathering against terrorism goes to Downing Street on Thursday amid speculation that MI5 could take over the work of the police.

The report has been drawn up by the civil servant heading the Home Office's police department, which encompasses the security service and the police. The report follows nearly four months of negotiations and lobbying.

Scotland Yard is fighting to maintain historic control of gathering information and organising operations against domestic terrorism,

much of which is concerned with the IRA. The Yard's special branch was set up over a hundred years ago to combat the Fenians.

For its part, the security service has been trying to find new roles for its manpower since the collapse of the communist bloc. Like many intelligence services around the world, its officers are turning towards areas such as terrorism or, one day perhaps, drugs trafficking.

Scotland Yard has been supported by chief constables while MI5 is thought to have the tacit support of the Ministry of Defence. Stella Rimington, the new director

Who should control the anti-terrorist fight? The Home Office may propose changes, reports Stewart Tendler

general of MI5, could also lobby within Downing Street and the Cabinet Office because her service reports directly to the prime minister.

If MI5 wins the argument, its London offices would become the clearing house for anti-terrorist intelligence, making use of the service's skills of threat assessment and strategy developed in the

past 70 years against the Nazis and the Eastern bloc. MI5 has considerable expertise in running double agents and penetrating enemy organisations. The change will be tempting to politicians who feel that new measures are needed to fight a reorganised IRA, which has run a successful mainland campaign for three years.

The police argue that MI5 is publicly unaccountable and does not understand the demands of courts for background evidence. Officers say courts are increasingly supporting defence arguments for the disclosure of evidence, which could include electron-

ic surveillance and intelligence material. MI5 does now have a role in Ulster but the RUC and the army do most of the intelligence gathering. The possibility of giving the task to MI5 has been promoted by the argument that the fight against the IRA should be more co-ordinated by a central authority rather than one police force.

The police could argue that forces have worked much more closely in recent years than in the past. Critics of the police have sometimes accused them of relying on crude strategies rather than sophisticated analysis.

Even if you think a metronome would travel half price on the French underground, you'll still enjoy the BBC Young Musician of the Year Finals.

You don't need to find a babysitter. There's no need for a last minute dash to Sketchley's with the DJ. No obligation to buy expensive concert programmes.

Because tonight you can have the best seats in the house for the Finals. Simply tune into BBC 2 at 7.30pm, where you'll see the Final for Piano.

It's followed on consecutive evenings by those for Wind, Brass and Strings. The winners of each individual class will then take part in the climax of the Lloyds Bank sponsored competition: the Concerto Final. That too will be televised next Saturday. And once again all the seats are free.



Lloyds Bank Plc, 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS.



Defence ministry studies contract bids

Private schools to train military pilots

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

ELEMENTARY flying training for RAF and Royal Navy recruits is to be privatised. Bids by commercial companies are being studied, a spokesman for the Ministry of Defence confirmed yesterday.

Recruits, some without any previous air experience, are at present given a flying course in Chipmunk and Bulldog light aircraft before progressing to basic training as military pilots, using turbo-prop Tucano trainers. The navy's elementary flying training is carried out at Linton-on-Ouse, North Yorkshire, and the RAF's school is at Swindon, Wiltshire.

The ministry believes that this first layer of training can be performed more cost-effectively by commercial flying schools. The contract will be worth several million pounds.

The Oxford air training school, the largest private flying organisation in the country, and two other commercial schools, one in Prestwick,

near Ayr, the other in Perth, are known to have put forward bids. The ministry requested tenders earlier this year and bids had to be in by the end of February.

The elementary flying course at Swindon consists of 63 flying hours in a Chipmunk. Any RAF recruit who has flown fewer than 60 hours has to go through the course. Graduates, who usually fly about 100 hours in the university air squadrons, go directly into basic training with Tucanos. Navy trainee pilots fly in Bulldogs. Their course is administered by the air force.

The new move is part of the ministry's programme to introduce better value for money in the armed forces' support services. Naval target towing, in which targets are pulled along by aircraft to be shot down by warships, is already carried out by a commercial company.

An increase in privatised services is expected after the

appointment of Christopher Littmoden, finance director of Marks & Spencer, as a part-time adviser at the ministry. He has been asked to examine which other services might be run more effectively by private companies. Mr Littmoden, who has just taken up his new duties, is expected to stay at the ministry for about six months, working two days a week.

The 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards have paid a farewell visit to the town where the regiment was founded more than 300 years ago. It is being amalgamated under the government's army cuts with the 4th/7th Dragoon Guards to form the Royal Dragoon Guards.

Yesterday the regiment marched with fixed bayonets through Enniskillen, Co Fermanagh, to lay up their colours in St Martin's cathedral. The Inniskilling Dragoons were founded in 1669 for the defence of Enniskillen against James II.

EC PRESIDENCY LOGOS



Picture puzzles: Britain's Rory leaves little to the imagination, but Luxembourg, France, The Netherlands and Portugal all appear to have resorted to mystic symbolism

Rory roars into EC office for Britain

By ALAN HAMILTON

BRITAIN assumes the presidency of the EC in July, but has already fulfilled its first obligation: the production of the obligatory logo.

Rory the Lion, chosen from numerous efforts submitted by design consultancies and named by the nine-year-old winner of a children's television competition, has cost the foreign office £15,000 to develop.

It regards the exercise as "an opportunity to convey a clear message — a strong symbol of Britain in the Community", while Douglas Hurd describes Rory as "a lively, intelligent lion at the heart of Europe".

Compared with other efforts, the British logo is a model of uncompromising clarity. The Portuguese, present holders of the presidency, produced a logo that looks suspiciously like a pre-war Volkswagen steering wheel overlaid with the collar flash of the SS.

Their London embassy explained that it was in fact an astrolabe, a navigational aid as used by explorers who ventured forth from Lisbon.

Bar urged to make payouts for negligence

In a second report on reforming the Bar's complaints system, Frances Gibb looks at the Consumers' Association case

THE Bar is coming under mounting pressure to scrap its complaints procedures and to create a new system to meet consumer needs and with powers to award compensation to aggrieved clients.

The Consumers' Association has carried out a lengthy investigation into the Bar's handling of complaints and is calling for the abolition of the "immunity rule", which protects barristers from being sued for negligence over their performance in court. The Bar's present procedures are under fire for being an internal system primarily geared to disciplining its members and failing to meet complainants' needs.

The system is criticised for what complainants see as a lack of independence: for conducting its affairs in private and giving minimum publicity to procedures or findings; and for being too limited in scope, in that only complaints which may relate to cases of professional misconduct are tackled.

There are complaints that barristers cannot be sued for negligence for work done in court, and that the Bar's disciplinary tribunal applies the criminal burden of proof — "beyond reason-

able doubt" — when dealing with complaints of bad work outside court, instead of the civil test of "on the balance of probabilities".

A draft paper drawn up by the Consumers' Association says: "The right to redress is a basic consumer principle and an effective complaints system should contribute towards giving consumers that right. No group of professionals ought to recognise this more readily than barristers, whose main purpose in life is the pursuit of redress on behalf of clients."

Anthony Smith, a lawyer with the association, said: "Some improvements have been made to the system, but these do not go far enough."

"It is still far too tied to disciplinary procedures. And when someone complains about a barrister, disciplinary action is not necessarily the right response, although that may also result. There needs to be a system where the complaint is dealt with on much more neutral territory, away from the barrister's home ground."

Of the immunity rule, he said: "What other service is given where no remedy is provided in the case of incompetent or shoddy work? A surgeon is not immune from what he does in an operation but a barrister is immune from what he does in court. What spur is there to good service?"

The association is taking as a model the Solicitors' Complaints' Bureau, set up five years ago. Although funded by the Law Society, it had succeeded in establishing its independence, "judging by the hostility of solicitors to it", Mr Smith said. The association wants the Bar to publish the decisions of its hearings more widely; to produce an annual report; to publish an explanatory leaflet for complainants on how the system works; and to allow a single procedure so that it is not left to complainants to decide whether their cases amount to professional misconduct or negligence.

The Bar has already made some reforms. Complainants are now to be given reasons for the dismissal of a complaint, and they will be shown the barrister's response to their complaint. Gareth Williams, QC, Bar chairman, rejects the view that other changes, such as more publicity, are needed.

The question of the immunity rule is one for parliament, he says. "If barristers could be sued for work in court, there would be no end to litigation. Every time someone was convicted, he or she would sue counsel."

In the meantime, the Consumers' Association intends to press its case with the legal services ombudsman, Michael Barnes, whose appointment last year brought the Bar's complaints system under scrutiny for the first time.

Law Report, L&T section, page 8

When ill advice costs dear

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

DR JOHN Malin, an economist from Somerset, found himself with legal costs of about £12,000 after his barrister advised him he had a good chance of succeeding in an appeal against a pre-divorce settlement he had agreed with his former wife.

The first barrister who dealt with his case, whose written advice had been relied upon, could not attend the appeal hearing. At the last-minute conference with the replacement counsel, it turned out that the chances of success were minimal.

The judge dismissed Dr Malin's appeal and Dr Malin complained to the Bar Council. The complaint was dismissed and no evidence of professional misconduct was found.

Dr Malin then complained to the Legal Services Ombudsman, who monitors the Bar's handling of complaints. Again, the complaint was dismissed on the ground that the Bar's professional conduct committee had looked into the matter properly within its limited terms of reference.

But in his report, Michael Barnes, the ombudsman, expressed "serious" reservations about the lack of information given to Dr Malin, including the failure to give him reasons for the dismissal. Bar policy on that has now changed.

You probably already have a family. If you don't, perhaps you should start one. Or at least borrow a friend's.

The reason? The launch of the new Mazda 626. A family car that isn't dull. An exciting car that isn't small.

In fact, it has the biggest floor area in its class, and three can sit comfortably in the back, complete with teddy bears.

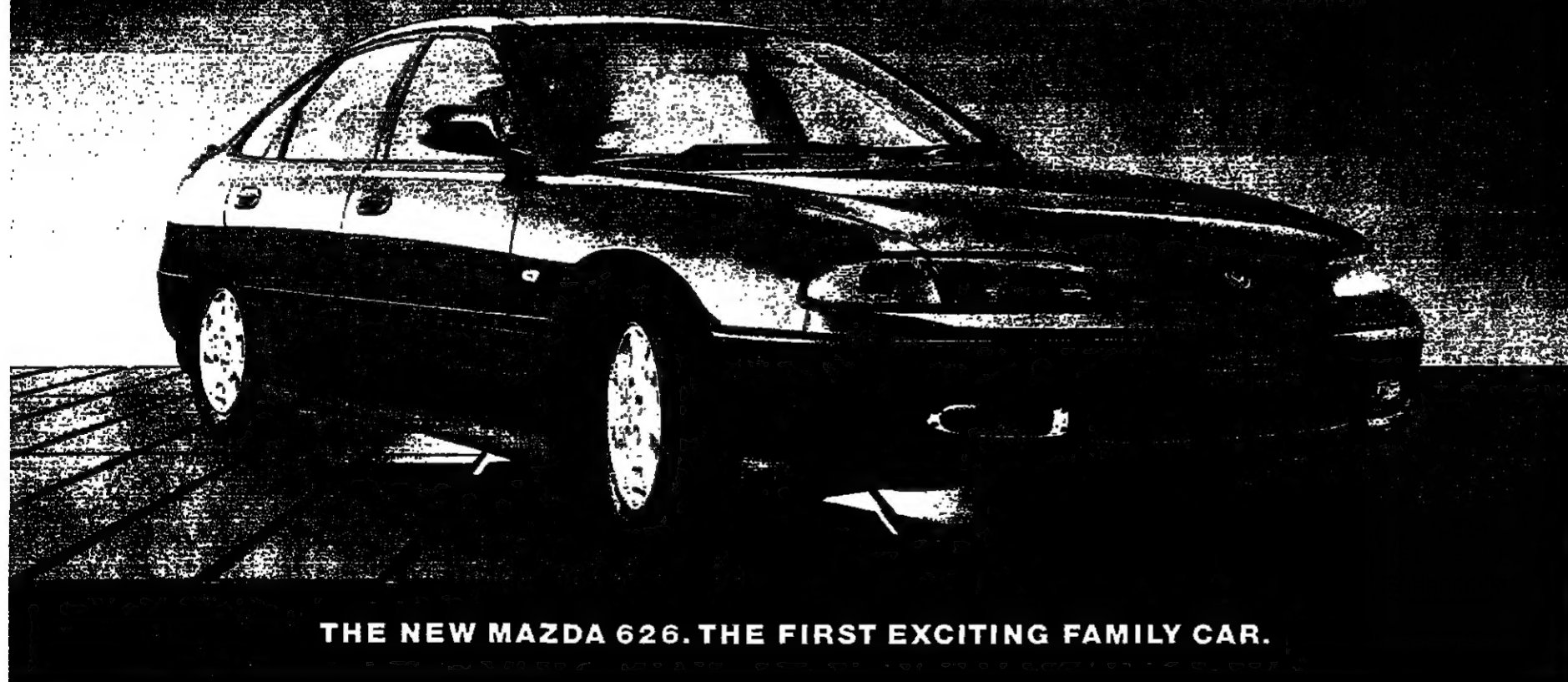
sunroof and driver's seat adjustment. Cruise control, power steering and ABS. Central locking which also works at the boot — handy when you're holding the baby.

And with responsibility comes power.

Under our shapely bonnets are a range of newly designed multi-valve engines.

The two GLX versions, (1.8 litre and 2.0 litre) each have 4 cylinders and 16 valves.

QUICK. START A FAMILY.



THE NEW MAZDA 626. THE FIRST EXCITING FAMILY CAR.

But before having triplets, consider the unfathomable quietness.

Every inch is engineered to minimise noise, from teflon bushings on the camshaft, to an insulated dashboard.

Your babies will no longer bounce thanks to the refined suspension.

And a new anti-roll bar system means even the corners get hugged.

The 626 also delivers the extras Dad dreamt of in his bachelorhood. Take the GT above.

Six speaker stereo. Electric windows,

The 5-door 2.5i GT has a supremely smooth 24 valve V6 configuration.

And all models have fuel injection and a 3-way catalytic converter.

But there's more to a Mazda family car than boots, hoods and bonnets.

There's a belt and braces 3 year/60,000 mile warranty for a little peace of mind.

Call 0272 244 772 for your local Mazda showroom. Or look in the phone directory —

under 'Car Dealers' not

'Family Planning.'



Car fleet directors accuse garages

By KEVIN EASON, MOTORING CORRESPONDENT

BRITAIN'S biggest fleet companies claim they are losing millions of pounds because of overcharging by motor dealers on service and maintenance costs.

The British Vehicle Rental and Leasing Association, which has 1,800 member companies running 1.3 million cars, says that dealers have raised maintenance costs at more than double inflation to make up losses from vehicle sales during the recession. It claims that dealers are carrying out unnecessary work so that they can charge for extra labour.

One contract hire company was sent bills for £4,000 for repairs to two Jaguars. When checked, one car needed repairs costing £100 and the other £60 worth of minor adjustments, the association says in the latest edition of its magazine. That could be down to inexperience or errors, but "the suspicion of downright fraud is difficult to avoid".

The association advises

members, who include some of Europe's biggest bulk car buyers, to study bills. Some firms have hired agents to check that garages are carrying out the correct work.

Stan Thompson, the association's treasurer and managing director of Jessops (Vehicle Contract) Ltd of Romford, Essex, says: "I feel we are being taken for a ride." He said maintenance costs had risen by about 10 per cent when inflation had fallen to below 4 per cent.

The Retail Motor Industry Federation estimates that 10 per cent of garages went out of business last year. New car sales have fallen for 29 consecutive months and servicing has declined because fewer motorists maintain their cars regularly.

David Gent, the federation's director-general, says a federation investigation found that most dealers charged fairly. "Most dealers value the business that fleet customers bring in and would not want to jeopardise that long-term relationship."



FOR MORE INFORMATION WRITE TO MAZDA CARS (UK) LTD, FREEPOST, TUNBRIDGE WELLS, KENT TN4 8BR. FOR PERSONAL EXPORTS AND TAX FREE CALL 0892 523742. THE 626 IN THREE BODY DERIVATIVES, 5 DOOR HATCHBACK, ESTATES AND FOUR DOOR SALOONS. PRICES START AT THE 1.6i 4 DOOR GLX AT £22,201 THROUGH TO THE 2.5i 5 DOOR GT AT £39,039 AND INCLUDE THE DELIVERY CHARGE OF £395, NUMBER PLATES AND ROAD FUND LICENCE. DETAILS CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. CONSULT YOUR DEALER FOR DETAILS OF MAZDA CAR-LEASE INSURANCE.

John...
...
...

THE TIMES ELECTION 92

MONDAY APRIL 6 1992

On other pages

Peter Riddell.....16
Leading article.....17
Campaign clothes, L&T.....5

Labour's final thrust

Kinnock promises policies to help economy recover

By JILL SHERMAN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

NEIL Kinnock last night called on the electorate to vote for a government that would help people to raise themselves to become successful. Surrounded by celebrities from the stage and screen, pop stars, writers and sports personalities, Mr Kinnock said a Labour government would not only lead with purpose and patriotism but would be willing to listen and to reason.

Mr Kinnock's speech set the tone for this week's campaigning, which will concentrate on Labour's plans to take Britain into recovery and to invest in the health service. Labour will appeal to floating voters and those who are now turning to the Liberal Democrats. They will emphasise that a hung parliament will only extend uncertainty and the recession.

Mr Kinnock contrasted Labour's approach with the Tory "only we know best" style of government. People had a straight choice to vote for the same or to vote for a change.

Speaking at a London reception, which was much more sober than the presidential extravaganza at Sheffield Arena, Mr Kinnock said: "We will serve all the people. And we'll do it because we believe it our primary duty to help the people to raise themselves. It is not patronising or paternalism," he said. "There is nothing of the nanny state about it. There is everything of the democratic government about it."

A Labour government would invest in people to extend their freedom to learn, to train, to choose and to make more of a success of their lives, Mr Kinnock said. That would be done through economic and social policies and by combating unemployment. "We will add to the security of people, for it is insecurity which brings caution and stagnation and poverty of spirit and pocket."

Unemployment wasted the abilities of those out of work and eroded the confidence of those in work, prolonging recession and making recovery ever more fragile. "Indeed it is the absence of any effort by the Conservatives to tackle unemployment urgently and directly which is now the major cause of the continuation of the recession."

Mr Kinnock presented a stark choice between a Conservative government that had brought recession and a Labour government which would build recovery.

"The choice is between voting to break up and commercialise the NHS and voting to invest in and modernise the NHS. The choice is between preserving opportunity for just a few of the country's children, or investing in the lives of all of the country's children."

That was the choice between Conservatives who would continue to divide and weaken the country and a Labour government which would seek the consensus to build a confident and capable country, said Mr Kinnock.

People had had 13 years of government with the money and the majority to achieve a real advance for the economy. "And they also know to their bitter cost that they have had a government that has distanced the community with division, increased poverty, insecurity, exploitation, with high unemployment and reduced opportunities."

He accused the government of being an "only we know best" government. They knew that young parents did not need nursery education for their children. They knew that children learn as well in classes of 40 as in classes of 20.

A Labour government would unlock people's potential by broadening and strengthening opportunity. "We will be making the British economy more prosperous, more competitive, able to earn the wealth that will enable us to keep on modernising the schools, improving the health service and making Britain a more creative and confident society. A country that can better help to conquer poverty, to increase liberty and to overcome oppression."

Peter Riddell, page 16
Diary, page 16
Housing threat, page 21

Leader rallies fans, and does it his way

JOHN Major made a very British speech yesterday. True, he left his soap box on his bus and paraded himself before the hi-tech wizardry of the octagonal travelling theatre. But as he made the most important speech of his political life there was little of the pyrotechnics of Neil Kinnock's 10,000-strong Sheffield rally.

Nicholas Wood sees John Major take centre stage among the spear carriers and the stars

and drive many of the audience into tax exile.

On more than one occasion Mr Major has spoken of the importance of dignity, pointing admiringly at the way that James Callaghan conducted himself in defeat in 1979. Wembley saw another dignified performance.

Just occasionally in the almost plaintive cry for popular support the frustration of three weeks of sliding backwards showed through. Roy Hattersley had had the temerity to address his audience as "comrades" when he was off camera last week. This, Mr Major said, was evidence that Labour's deputy leader in an after dinner speech had taken leave of his Egon Ronay.

Gerard Kaufman, Labour's invisible man but perhaps the next foreign secretary, was again a figure of fun. "The Labour Party will not let him speak at home for all of them, but they propose to send him abroad to speak for all of us."

The celebrities loved it, but they must have loved even more the spectacle of a man straining every nerve to reach an electorate that has already begun to make for the exit. It was a wet Wednesday in Wigan all over again.

"A United States of Europe, Lib hook, Lab line and socialist sinker"

— John Major on his rivals' policy for the EC

"Scotland needs the Labour party as much as Sicily needs the Mafia"



— Malcolm Rifkind, transport secretary

"There is no question of spending more than the nation can afford and that will continue throughout the Labour government. Provision will depend on performance"

— Neil Kinnock

"The wives of the party leaders when asked if they ever had rows with their husbands:

"I suppose we do disagree occasionally but he's usually right"

— Norma Major

"No, People think that we do because we were both volatile, but mostly we just end up laughing about things"

— Glens Kinnock

"Yes, but not often"

— Jane Ashdown



Hail the leader: Chris Patten applauds John and Norma Major on their entry into the Wembley Conference Centre

Major battles to save the union

By NICHOLAS WOOD, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

JOHN Major showed rare passion yesterday as he gave a warning of the threat to the union between Scotland and England being posed by the Scottish Nationalists, with their demand for independence, and by Labour and the Liberal Democrats with their proposals for devolution.

He said that it would be "unbelievable" to toss aside the union through which, for more than 300 years, Britain moulded world history. "If I could summon up all the authority of this office I would put it into this single warning: the United Kingdom is in danger. Wake up my fellow countrymen. Wake up now. Before it is too late," the prime minister said.

Speaking at a rally in Wembley Conference Centre, attended by 100 Tory-supporting celebrities, Mr Major conjured up some of the most vivid language of the campaign to persuade waverers back to the fold. He coupled warnings about life under Labour with a glowing picture of a Tory future.

With opinion polls suggesting the Conservatives will lose their overall majority on Thursday, he summoned up all his powers of rhetoric to warn that outright victory for Neil Kinnock or a "Lib-Lab" coalition would smash the rock of the constitution and fracture the kingdom.

"I know that over the years we in Britain have sometimes been the odd man out. But it would be more than odd. It would be stark staring mad for Britain to go back to socialism, when it's being kicked from doorstep to dustbin in almost every country."

"All the world is turning to the free enterprise policies in which we Conservatives believe. The 'British disease' of trade union militancy is a thing of the past now. This Conservative government curbed it, then cured it. Now people in every continent are

queuing up for a dose of the British cure — low tax, deregulation, private ownership, trade union controlling policies. Will this be one more great British invention which all the world copies, while we throw away the patent?"

Mr Major said it would be folly for Britain to turn to Labour. "We could inflict this damage on ourselves. We could take that sword of socialism and fall on it. And if we did, our country would fall with it. The choice will be yours on Thursday."

"On that crucial day, we could decide that Britain will be the last refuge of a dying and discredited socialist creed. We could lurch blindly down a cul-de-sac that by the

middle of the Nineties would make Britain the last left wing country left."

Mr Major blamed the recession on world conditions and argued that it would be perverse for the nation to reject free enterprise because of a temporary downturn. "We have become used to record growth. It comes as a shock when we have to mark time. But you cannot legislate against world conditions. What you have to do is to hang in there, and be ready to be first off the blocks when the world economy begins to move once again."

The prime minister mounted a robust defence of the past 13 years of Tory rule. He said the spending power of the

average family man had risen by £68 a week in real terms and schools and hospitals had record resources.

The prime minister coupled his defence of the Tory record with a promise of renewed prosperity, schools that got basic subjects right, an expanding health service and a chance for all to own their own home. "I cannot express to you what I owe to this country and what it has done for me. If you continue to give me your trust as your prime minister, I will do all I can to repay that debt. I want to make Britain a greater, better place."

Major rally, page 1
Economic view, page 25

Ashdown admits risk to party

By SHEILA GUNN AND JOHN WINDER

PADDY Ashdown, the Liberal Democrat leader, admitted yesterday that he was risking the unity of his own party by sticking to his refusal to prop up a minority Labour or Conservative government unless the voting system was reformed.

He recognised divisions in his party over his tough stance on proportional representation for Westminster and conceded that there would be "difficulties and tensions" within the party in the event of a hung parliament. Speaking on LWT's *Walden* programme, he said: "If you are saying am I taking a risk with my own party in this manner, I concede it."

Later Mr Ashdown spurred his party workers in London to greater efforts in the three last days of canvassing, predicting: "This could be the beginning of the end of the depressing years of self-centred, centralised elective dictatorship. This could be the beginning of a country

where power genuinely resides with the people, where all its mechanisms are geared to unleash their potential and from where we can go on to great things in the 21st century."

With the weekend polls showing Liberal Democrat support averaging 19.3 per cent, compared with 18.1 per cent a week ago, Mr Ashdown talked of the prospect of "a significant force" in the next parliament which could act as a bridgehead for a greater advance to a Liberal Democrat government within the decade.

He added: "Every Liberal Democrat will give us greater authority, greater strength to control the extremes of the old parties, to force them to face the tough challenges, to make them act with commonsense and, in many, many constituencies all over this country, a Liberal Democrat vote will directly elect a Liberal Democrat MP, forming a powerful force in

the House of Commons to act for you and speak for you."

The success of the party's campaign was due, he said, to its refusal to bribe the voters and its insistence on telling voters the hard truths about what needed to be done. However, he accepted during his television interview that he could be blamed for bringing down a minority government and provoking a second election.

But he stuck by his assertion that the introduction of a PR system of voting was central to a coalition that would ensure a stable government. Without it, a minority government would bring "an economic crisis, rising interest rates and a loss of any opportunity to give this country out of recession," he said.

Challenged about signs that some senior Liberal Democrats wanted him to soften the terms for a deal in a hung parliament, Mr Ashdown insisted: "My party knows the risk we're taking."

Where a change of mind always means moving home

Imagine a contest in which there are no opinion polls. Picture an election in which housewives clamour to be canvassed, decking out their windows with flowers for the honour of their candidate's call, and old women run with tears in their eyes to embrace him at the garden gate. Picture a sunny Saturday, with streaks of snow on the hills behind the town. Imagine an election in which the candidates are called Fred, Joe and Gerry: a contest in which little electioneering dance, smiling, round their favourites in the streets, pleading for stickers, chanting affectionate nicknames — names like "Husky Gerry".

Sounds idyllic, doesn't it? West Belfast, actually, Irish politics: a mixture of the folksy and the grizzly. They like country and Western music here, and murdering each other. As for husky Gerry Adams, five years of being banned by law from talking on the British media, followed by three weeks in which the ban is lifted and every microphone thrust in



CAMPAIGN SKETCH
MATTHEW PARRIS

front of him, may be what has thickened the throat.

Joe I never did meet. Everyone said how nice he was. "Oh Joe Hendron, Doctor Hendron," said a Unionist I spoke to, "people respect Joe. Even his own party likes him. Odd they didn't choose somebody stronger."

"A decent old boy," a Sinn Féin aide said, "confused, but decent. Doomed. The man who never quite made it."

Dr Hendron is the SDLP's candidate and West Belfast is one of its few winnable seats. The SDLP opposes violence and is popular among the more moderate Roman Catholics. Ulster Unionists see this moderation as a trap — republicanism with a human face. So, although they know they cannot win in West Belfast, the Unionists

are putting up against Dr Hendron. Otherwise it would have been a straight fight between the SDLP and Sinn Féin, whose leader is husky Gerry. The intervention of the Unionists slightly improves Mr Adams's chances.

But then that's how politics goes in the province. You keep your patch and I'll keep mine. West Belfast is Sinn Féin territory and Mr Adams is Sinn Féin's tribal chief. Some element, half-unconscious, in the Unionist mind would miss Gerry Adams, just as republicans would miss the Rev Ian Paisley.

But not everything in Belfast goes according to stereotype. Your sketchwriter was expecting Fred Cobain, the Unionist candidate, to be a provincial redneck and political primitive. Instead, he struck me as a thoughtful

man. He owes his life to Cilla Black. It happened some months ago...

Two gunmen walked into his sitting room while his wife was watching a bumper edition of... no, not *Surprise Surprise*, but *Blind Date*. Mr Cobain had retreated from the pap, and was sulking upstairs. Mrs Cobain told her visitors that her husband was away. They believed her and left. Sentimental souls, they assumed that if he were at home he would hardly be missing *Blind Date*. Cilla knows not what happiness she spreads. Mr Cobain carries on the fight, but with care: he does not canvass in the Catholic part of West Belfast — which is almost all of it.

So he and I were restricted to a Protestant enclave — or "oasis", as a party helper told me. "Swamp", one of Gerry Adams's people remarked. Bordered by barricades, people here tell you their views not on the bus, but on the gable ends of their houses, in paint. Lamp posts

are employed as flagpoles. "You canvass them as a courtesy," Mr Cobain said, "not to change their minds. Nobody changes his mind."

To change your mind here, you have to change your address. Your address proclaims your mind.

In England, candidates are under the impression, at least, that they may be able to influence opinion. Here, opinion is taken as fixed and a candidate's job is to travel around shaking it by the hand, lest it stay at home on election day in a fit of pique.

"They're trapped," Mr Cobain continued. "All around them is out of bounds to their kids. They feel abandoned. That's why I'm standing. I can't win, but that isn't the point."

This Unionist who cannot win is a strong candidate and seemed to me of higher calibre than the Unionists who do win. He felt intense loyalty to his own side, and so strong a commitment to his ideal of complete integration with Great Britain that "there isn't any price that

would not be worth paying" — even, he said, English laws on homosexuality. Yet he believes that his own side will never be secure until Unionism becomes accessible to the other side too: the Catholics. In Mr Cobain's car as he took me back, the famous aria from *Madame Butterfly* was playing. She, as I recall, awaits something her audience knows will never come. Is there any more poignant spectacle than a noble, steadfast and misplaced trust?

One of Gerry Adams's team took the more worldly view. I had been keeping up with his master's messianic progress around the Turf Lodge estate that Saturday afternoon — banners, stickers, posters and happy children everywhere — an afternoon when, if you did not wish to be visited by Mr Adams, it was better to be out...

One of his followers turned to me: "Who would be a politician? It was easier when we were just bombing and shooting each other."

VOX POP by Peter Barnard

Salesmen set out their stalls

AT THE start of this campaign, Neil Kinnock called for a television debate with John Major. He refused. Yesterday television viewers got what should have been the next best thing: all three party leaders interviewed consecutively on the same programme.

Unfortunately, the BBC's *lunchtime On The Record* programme blew it. Far from allowing the electors to do some comparison shopping, they were asked to make a choice between three shops selling three different items. Even by the arcane standards that are a curiosity of all Sunday trading, this seemed a perverse way of setting out stalls.

The interviews were pre-recorded by Jonathan Dimbleby and linked by him from outside 10 Downing Street. The BBC has a Dimbleby for every electoral occasion, and Jonathan has had a good campaign so far, both in *On The Record* and the daily *Election Call*. His brother David has been handling the big *Panorama* sepiet interviews and will lead the election-night coverage.

But yesterday's triple-header was both dull and frustrating. Even allowing for the fact that 15 minutes or so for each leader is hardly enough time to run the full gamut of policy, surely 15 minutes of Paddy Ashdown talking only about proportional representation was a bit much.

Virtually every question put to Mr Kinnock had to do with what he had and had not promised in the Labour manifesto in the context of whether these promises could be funded. This evidently frustrated him. At one point he told Mr Dimbleby: "I don't go around with the exact wording tattooed on the insides of my eyelids."

The interview with the prime minister was utterly bland. The focus was almost entirely on the allegation that the Tories do not care enough about social issues, a charge at which Mr Major threw statistics, albeit convincingly. Far too long was spent trying (and failing) to get Mr Major to say he was sorry for the poll tax, as opposed to him saying that he "regretted" it.

The winner, on points, was Mr Ashdown, but only because he has now answered every question so far invented on PR without tripping over his own feet. Mr Major came second because he was plausible. Mr Kinnock third because he sounded wobbly about the difference between a pledge and a hope based on economic performance.

A long way fourth was the viewer, who had been asked by the structure of the programme to compare apples, oranges and bananas.

urged to
e payouts
negligence

report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

2. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

3. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

4. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

5. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

6. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

7. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

8. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

9. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

10. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

11. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

12. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

13. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

14. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

15. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

16. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

17. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

18. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

19. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

20. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

21. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

22. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

leet directors
use garages

23. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

24. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

25. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

26. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

27. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

28. A report on reforming the
ants system. Frances Gibb
consumers' Association says

This Thursday, you can vote to unseat him.



According to a recent survey, *80% of the people of Britain are against hunting with hounds.

A fact not reflected in every party's official line.

Labour would allow a free vote on a proposal to ban hunting and would provide parliamentary time for the necessary legislation.

The Liberal Democrats say that they are opposed to hunting but that legislation is a matter of conscience for each individual MP.

And Conservative Party policy is to take no action, believing it a matter of individual choice whether to hunt or not.

In practice, of course, not all candidates toe the party line.

The only way to make sure you're not left with blood on your hands this Thursday is to quiz your particular candidate.

And vote accordingly.

If you're against hunting, vote against hunting.



IFAW
INTERNATIONAL FUND
FOR ANIMAL WELFARE

International Fund for Animal Welfare (Dept UTT), Tubwell House, New Road, Crowborough, East Sussex TN6 2QH.

*Gallup for League Against Cruel Sports, November 1991

Handwritten signature or mark.

It is the Tories' turn after all, says Ashdown

Party leaders deride Owen's latest switch

BY SHEILA GUNN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

PADDY Ashdown and Neil Kinnock were united yesterday in their condemnation of David Owen's latest political conversion. Dr Owen, a former Labour cabinet minister and co-founder of the Social Democratic party, urged voters in marginal seats to vote Tory while disclosing that he would personally vote Liberal Democrat.

Paddy Ashdown said: "It is only fair to the other parties. It is the Tories' turn after all..." When questioned about talks between Labour and the Liberal Democrats, Mr Kinnock said that Mr

Ashdown's comment "on David Owen's carryings-on was probably the most brilliant of all that had been offered about somebody who switches parties. I think Paddy deserves ten out of ten."

After months of wavering, Dr Owen urged voters in 90 marginal seats, which will largely determine the outcome on Thursday, to vote Tory. He intends to vote Tory. He intends to vote Liberal Democrat in Bow and Poplar, a London marginal where the Liberal Democrats hope to oust the Labour candidate Mildred Gordon, who beat the Alliance into second

place in 1987 by 4,631 votes. Labour sources indicated that Dr Owen had "made approaches" through intermediaries over the years. Mr Kinnock is understood to have made clear that he was not interested in horse-trading and would be interested in an endorsement for Labour only if it came directly from Dr Owen.

Dr Owen, justifying his endorsement of Mr Major, said: "John Major is a far better prime minister than ever Neil Kinnock could be. We all change our minds from time to time, but these wholesale policy conversions make me shudder."

As a long-standing campaigner for constitutional reform, he also appealed to a minority Tory government not to shut the door on talks with the Liberal Democrats for a coalition government.

An ICM poll in the *Sunday Express* found that 7 per cent of voters, including some Liberal Democrats, would be more likely to vote Conservative after Dr Owen's endorsement. However, his remarks will not bring much joy to the two remaining independent SDP MPs fighting to retain their seats, Rosie Barnes and John Cartwright.

It was a sign of the increasingly anxious mood within the Major camp that the party chairman Chris Patten and his advisers leapt on Dr Owen's qualified support for Mr Major, claiming that it would help significantly in the party's struggle to secure wavering voters.

As a former cabinet minister, Dr Owen is likely to be offered a seat in the Lords. Once there, he can either sit with the other left-over SDP peers or opt for the independent cross-benches, from where he can vote for whoever he wants without pressure from whips.

Leading article and letters, page 17



Political deal: Jacqueline Barber, of the Victoria and Albert museum, with cards from the "Cabinet Shuffle" pack, illustrated by Gerald Scarfe, John Springs, the late Mark Boxer and Wally Fawkes in 1983. The pack is part of the museum's display of electioneering art

All three candidates claim the advantage

BY BILL FROST

DAVID Owen's ambiguous intervention yesterday had candidates for the three main parties in his old constituency all claiming the advantage.

Murdoch Macgarratt, the Liberal Democrat in Plymouth Devonport, said callers to his campaign headquarters believed Dr Owen had nailed his colours to the party's mast. "As far as Devonport is concerned, where it's a two-horse race between us and Labour, the message they picked up was: 'vote Liberal Democrat'."

Mr Macgarratt said he might seek Dr Owen's personal support. "I think I might well ask him to come down to Devonport this week, address a Liberal Democrat meeting and give me his endorsement."

David Jamieson, the Labour candidate, was also celebrating. "Dr Owen's intervention is marvellous news for us. That man is the kiss of death for any party unlucky enough to attract his support."

But there was jubilation in the Tory camp too. Keith Simpson, the party's candi-



Owen: likely to be offered seat in Lords

date, saw himself as the natural beneficiary of the advice offered to voters in vital marginals.

"I see this as a clear steer to them to back me on Thursday. If Labour start knocking him now, they'll only succeed in alienating those who might have supported them but still have personal affection and respect for Dr Owen."

Ashdown wins the posture doctor's approval

Stress experts say the party leaders should slow down and straighten up, writes Victoria McKee

body language shows that in the back of his mind he's not sure he's up for the job. I'd rate him only two out of ten."

It is a sad judgment against the leader of the only party which has promised to make chiropractic available on the NHS. But Dr Durnall also has doubts about the fitness of Mr Major. The prime minister expresses leanings he may not intend due to injuries from a car accident in the 1960s, which left one leg shorter than the other and causes him pain in the lower back.

Dr Durnall advises him to sit with a book under one buttock when he's not on his soapbox. "He would be an ideal candidate for chiropractic treatment," says Dr Durnall, who rates the incumbent at five out of ten on his "fitness to govern" scale because

of his slim physique. "He also leans his head too far forward which strangles his voice. That is possibly because he is naturally retiring and is trying too hard to be assertive. If you were mentally to cut off his head it would fall to the ground without touching his body."

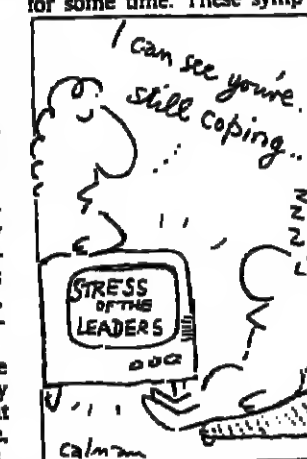
The doctor says Paddy Ashdown's "posture shows that he is a natural leader with excellent fitness and the ability to carry himself well. I'd rate him nine out of ten. But he loses a point because of the shifty way he sometimes touches his nose."

A second expert believes he has a pill for most of the ills of the present campaign. Dr Malcolm Carruthers of Harley Street, a pioneer of hormone replacement therapy for men, is already administering testosterone, by tablets or an implant in the buttock, to two MPs and three members of the House of Lords.

The reputedly aggressive male hormone would actually make MPs less aggressive but give them more positive drive, Dr Carruthers contends.

"Testosterone is a success hormone, and tests have shown that those who win have much higher levels of it than losers," he says. "Men's ability to think logically and respond to pressure without irritation should increase on testosterone."

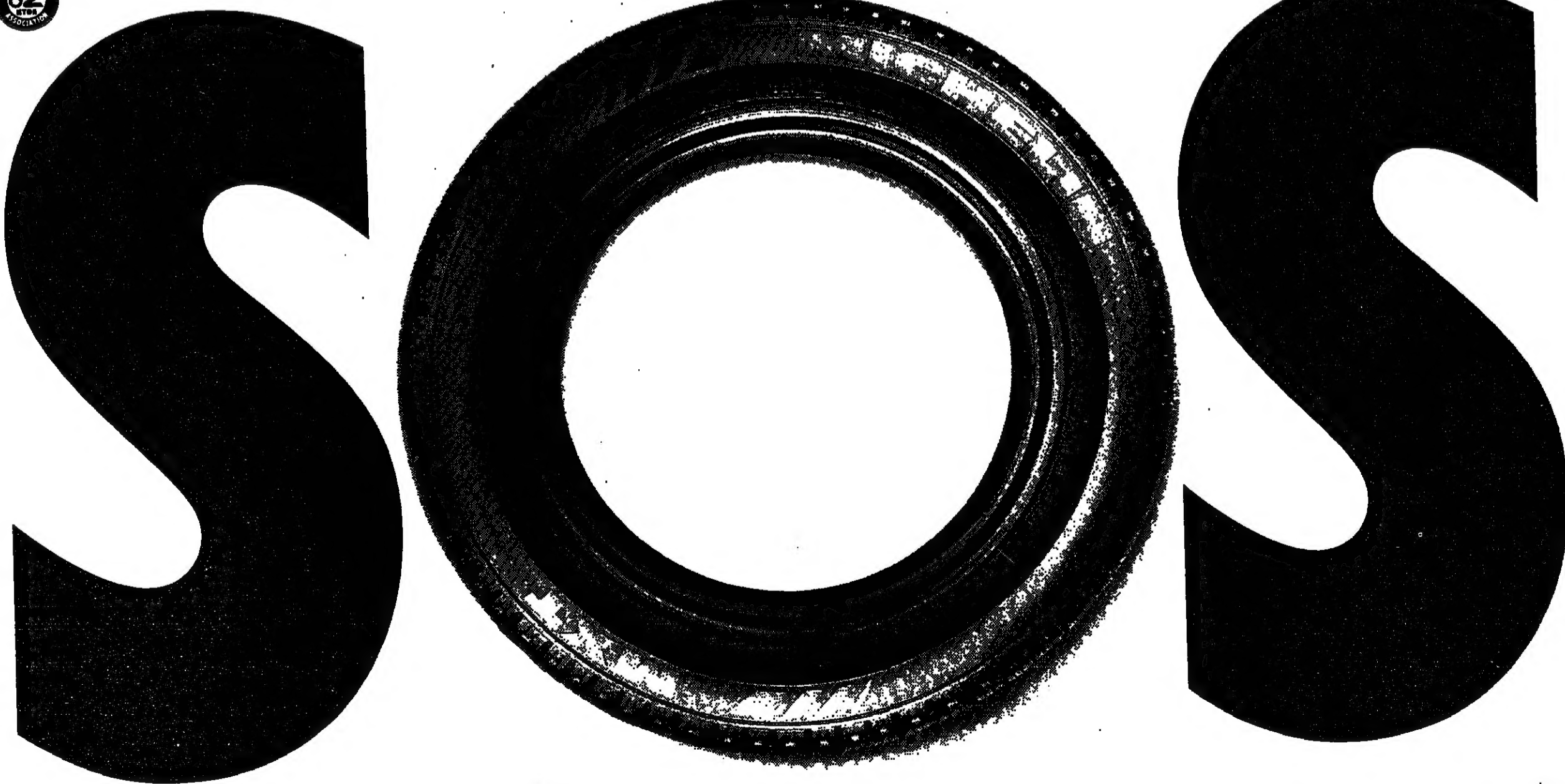
"The symptoms of the male menopause, which I call the 'viropause', are aggression and irritability — which Neil Kinnock has shown signs of for some time. These symp-



toms may be exaggerated after a vasectomy, which Mr Kinnock has had, and it's undoubtedly tougher for someone who's been burning themselves out in Opposition without the aphrodisiac of power which causes a surge of testosterone.

"Women MPs such as Theresa Gorman make no secret of the fact that they have been taking HRT, and I would be surprised if Margaret Thatcher didn't, so I don't think it could be regarded as unfair competition," he says. "And while I don't think Paddy Ashdown needs it, it might make John Major a touch less 'grey'."

Professor Cary Cooper, a stress expert, says that "With PMS as with PMS [pre-menstrual syndrome], small issues are blown up out of all proportion, people lose their senses of humour and every little thing becomes a problem. The whole Jennifer Bennett incident can be seen as a metaphor of the stress both parties are feeling," he says. "They are attacking each other instead of the issues."



Offers and services subject to availability



BS 5750 and EN 29002

The first National Tyre and Exhaust company to achieve BS5750 approval.

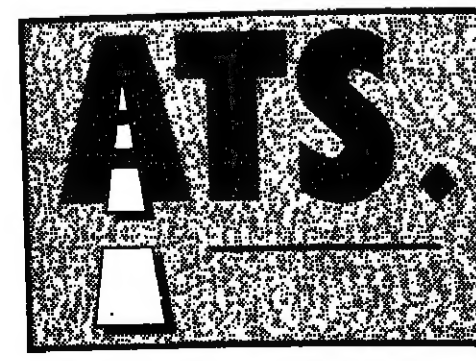


OVER 530 CENTRES NATIONWIDE Find us fast in Yellow Pages.

Business customers welcome.

Value for money on a huge range of makes and sizes, all in stock.

We care for customers more.





Thirteen years of neglect and cuts will never be put right by a few hundred pages empty promises.

The Government's Charters profess to guarantee quality in public services.

Of course we all want quality, but quality can only be guaranteed by investment.

No charter will help underfunded hospitals to provide adequate healthcare. Or over-stretched teachers to teach. Or inadequate

public transport to function properly.

The same people who have run down public services since 1979 now want us to believe that they care.

Who are they kidding?

You can choose a better future. Make sure you do. **NALGO**

Constituency profiles: mixing it with the masses atop a Scots battlebus and taking a semi-detached line amid Aldershot's shoppers

The people's Pavarotti earns chorus of dissent

BY BEN MACINTYRE

"EVERY time you go away," crooned George Galloway, flanked by a vast pair of loudspeakers, "you take a piece of me with you." The Labour candidate for Glasgow, Hillhead, had found his element on an open top double-decker bus, singing along to a series of popular songs, each more politically resonant than the last.

"Enough is enough is enough," he warbled as the bus swung into the Scots town area of Glasgow. "That's enough of the Tories," he added by way of explanation, to a startled pair of teenagers.

As a form of political discourse, karaoke might have been invented for George Galloway, since it enables him to wiggle his hips and make a lot of noise without fear of interruption. When

fingered. In Patrick, a strongly Protestant and Loyalist area, the Galloway roadshow was abruptly halted when the generator for the music system ran out of diesel. Supplies were sent for, while the disgruntled MP found himself engaged in an unseemly political debate with a 12-year-old girl. "You support the IRA," she said.

"No I don't," he replied. "You'll stop the Orange walks."

"You can have as many Orange walks as you like, just so long as you don't expect me to go on them."

She said: "Who do you support, anyway?"

"Patrick Thistle," he responded diplomatically. "Naa, Rangers are the best," she said.

The child disappeared, returning moments later with a handful of SNP stickers. Every time the bus tried to move off, she would dart out and attach another handful to the windows of the lower deck, and the bus would shudder to a halt.

Finally Mr Galloway lost his poise. "You do that again and you're in real trouble."

On cue, the child's father emerged from behind a chip van, shouting "Who do you think you're threatening? You can threaten me, George, but not my children."

Mr Galloway, tightening the belt on his black-cashmere overcoat, appeared to be preparing to do exactly that but the rest of the exchange was drowned out as the music system lurched back to life with Nessun Dorma, and the bus pulled away.

"I've been threatened with a stabbing in the street and I now have to have a police guard," said Mr Galloway. "On the other hand I've got the Revolutionary Communist party attacking me because I won't unequivocally support the IRA."

Mr Galloway was again lost in an imitation of Pavarotti and pondering the subject he most enjoys. "George Galloway, say what you like about him, you can't ignore him," he mused happily.

Major warns of drift, page 1
Peter Riddell, page 16
Diary, page 16
Leading article and letters, page 17
L&T section, page 5

not singing he used the microphone to provide a running and flattering commentary on himself.

Some of the populace were doing their best to break into his musical harangue. At a corner of Byers Road, a big man erupted into a flurry of insulting gestures so violent that he tripped over his own arm.

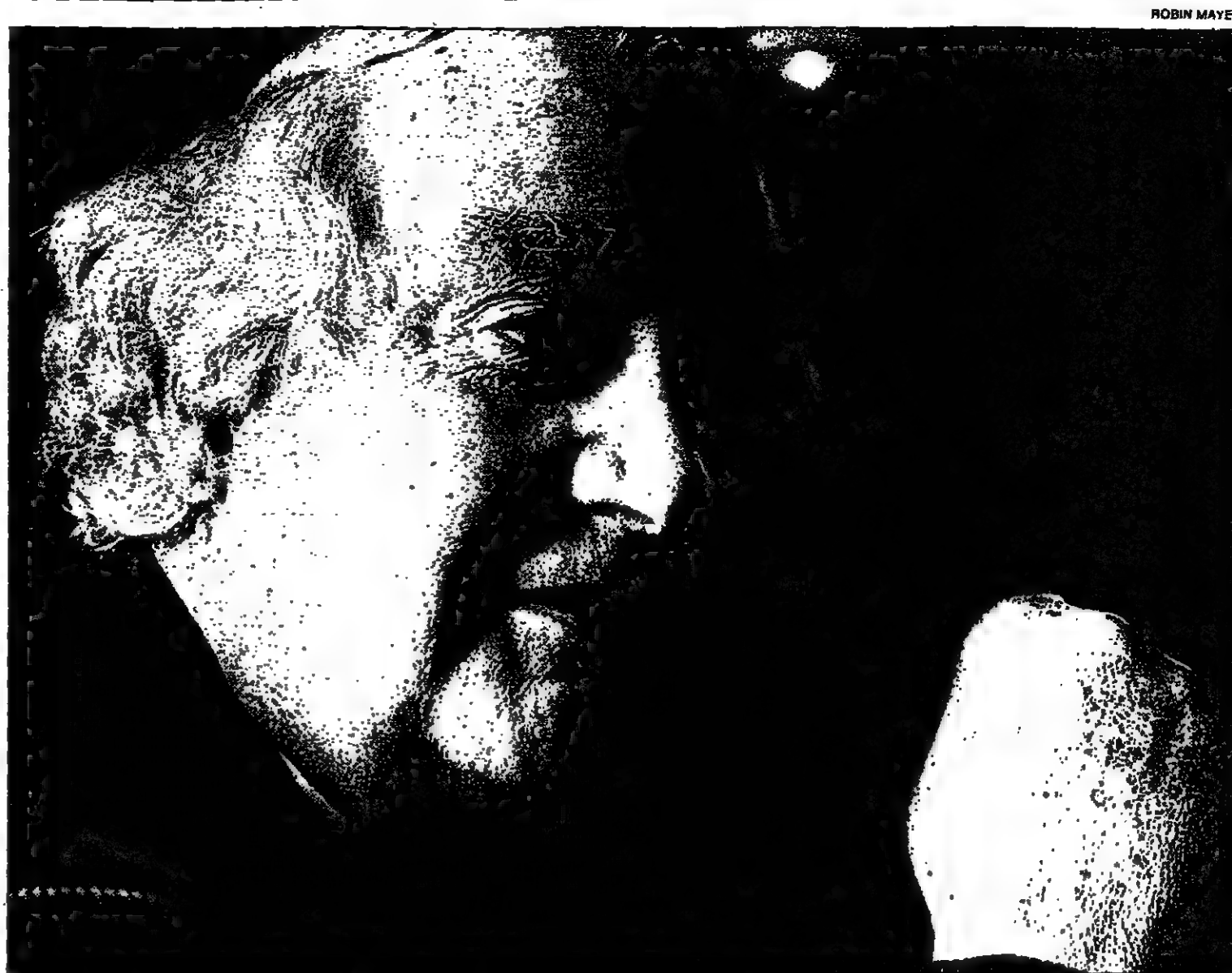
But Mr Galloway, eyes half closed and happily oblivious, had broken into a slow number about a "perfect lower". "George Galloway—the perfect lower," he said in an aside.

"Gorgeous" George's occupancy of the seat for Hillhead, which he wrested from Roy Jenkins in 1987 by 3,251 votes, has often been troubled by controversy, compounded by Mr Galloway's ability to offend enemies and allies equally. His campaign has made a virtue of this love of confrontation, using the slogan: "Straightforward, straight talking." Or, in this instance, singing.

Christopher Mason, regional councillor, requires a swing of only 3.9 per cent to retake the seat for the Liberal Democrats, but mounting support for Sandra White, the SNP candidate, appears to be splitting the vote of those not entirely seduced by Mr Galloway's charms. A recent poll suggested that the SNP had gained some 15 points on their 1987 result, pushing the Liberal Democrats into third place.

Mr Galloway's self-proclaimed position on the nationalist wing of the Labour party has taken some of the sting out of the SNP challenge. "In a situation where you have a big nationalist vote growing on the Left, I'm better placed than some others," he said.

Hillhead is among the most demographically varied of the Scottish constituencies: with the Yarrow shipyard and council estates in the west (where the Galloway bus is welcomed with raised fists), a growing business area in the east and the well-to-do middle-class housing of Kelvin-side in the north (where the bus is received with raised



Campaigning up to a point: a languid Julian Critchley has his own electioneering style; and on the whole he prefers not to mention politics

Tory faithful queue for a blessing

BY KATE MUIR

A VAST and florid gentleman with a withered head rose to bless shoppers in the paper market as they leave Waitrose in Yateley, Hampshire. To those trolleys containing sun-dried tomatoes and virgin olive oil, he bellows, "Oxford for the boat race", and to those with tins he says, "Good morning."

"I never talk about politics unless they do. It's much safer that way and much more congenial." This is Julian Critchley, Conservative candidate for Aldershot, engaged in an activity that comes close to canvassing. He is on crutches after a spinal operation, and says: "Central office offered me a parrot for my shoulder, but I refused since it had been Norman Tebbit's."

Were he in perfect health, it is doubtful that Mr Critchley would be an assiduous campaigner. His 17,784 majority in 1987 in a constituency once described as "safe as 250 houses" leads to a certain

slouchiness. "No MP likes elections, but all the candidates do," he says. He suspects that John Smith for Labour and Adrian Collis for the Liberal Democrats are not suffering from the same yearning for the comfort and warmth of the House of Commons. He expects his majority to shrink, perhaps even to 10,000, as the recession nibbles rather than bites Aldershot.

Although the town announces on road signs that it is "The Home of the British Army", with more than 5,000 soldiers in the area and more retired, Mr Critchley thinks that he can ride the Options for Change storm. Aldershot is not heavily affected by the defence cuts, but nearby Farnborough might see some job losses in the aircraft industry. "Not that many ordinary soldiers vote, since they are often away; so it's more wives, officers and retired colonels and majors, and their allegiances don't change on the whole."

In the Touch of Taste Café and Rainbow Groom, where

1987 result: J M G Critchley 35,272 (69 per cent); R A Hargreaves (L/A) 17,488 (29.2); I H Pearson (Lab) 7,061 (11.8). C majority 17,784 (29.7 per cent).

Mr Critchley and his team repair after the Waitrose manager sends them packing for soliciting on the premises, they find an ex-navy man who wishes to give his opinion. "We've got to keep the U-boats down," Graham Webb, a former chief petty officer with 22 years' service, says. "There are going to be more Falklands and more Gulf wars. The bloody Arabs will be going again. There's no cutting back on it."

Mr Critchley murmured in embarrassed tones about the peace dividend, but he was not about to lose a voter. "Of course, I don't agree with their defence policy, but I wouldn't touch the other lot," Mr Webb says. "I'm not saying the Tories are right — I'm just voting for

them." Meanwhile, in the White Lion pub John Lapper, a retired major-general, adds: "From the service's point of view, the Conservatives have the right attitude. I'm talking here for the officer corps. It might be different for NCOs."

So with the army grudgingly behind it, Mr Critchley's team is confident of success. On Saturday, the team consisted of Aubrey, a boy aged nine, wearing a JM 4 PM slogan and carrying a large bag of propaganda, and a former SDP candidate, now Conservative branch chairman.

Perhaps the usual tweed-hatted minders are absent because Mr Critchley backed Michael Heseltine at the time of Margaret Thatcher's fall. A move to de-select him failed, but a Lieutenant-Commander Saxby-Soffe threatened to stand against him as an Anti-Critchley Tory. He failed to put in a nomination.

Having been an opposition movement all of his own within the Conservative par-

ty, it must be said that Mr Critchley is sanguine about a possible future in the real Opposition. "It's more fun because you don't have to be so responsible," he says. "I'm also keen on being in a government with a narrow majority, because the leadership has to start paying attention to the back benches. When they have got a majority of 100, they don't have to give a buggler."

Although Mr Critchley's recently published novel was titled *Hung Parliament*, he denies that he is a prophet. "My next effort," he says, "will be called *Floating Voter*. It takes place at the Tory party conference. Jeffrey Archer is kidnapped and five different groups claim responsibility."

He is interrupted by husbands and wives in coordinated countrywear who come across the lounge bar for benediction. For here, where voting Tory is a social rather than a political act, the touch of the Critchley hand comes as confirmation of all that is good and decent.

Heritage plea wins backing of Gould

Bryan Gould, Labour environment spokesman, is backing a group of conservationists campaigning to save Heveningham Hall, the Georgian mansion in Suffolk whose future is in doubt.

Mr Gould has written to local activists pledging his commitment to securing the future of the house and maintaining public access. He joins Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, and Paddy Ashdown, the Liberal Democrat leader, in cross-party support for the mansion, now in the hands of receivers and due to go on the market later this year.

Ian Richardson, organiser of the Heveningham action group, said that the move followed all-party support in the Lords, and showed that after the election the house would be top of the heritage agenda for any government.

The action group wants the house placed in National Trust ownership after its troubled period in foreign hands.

Police defuse poster dispute

A dispute between Conservatives and Liberal Democrats over the disappearance of election posters at Cheltenham has been defused after a police caution for four youths for removing some of the posters. Police said that the youths were not "connected with, members of, or affiliated to, any political party".

Liberal Democrats denied Tory allegations of their complicity and said that their posters had also suffered.

No easing-up

Nicholas Winterton, defending a big Tory majority of 19,092 in Macclesfield, says he has been the victim of a dirty tricks campaign in the constituency that led to a local newspaper publishing a report that he was taking a break in the last days of the campaign. The newspaper issued a press release retracting the report and apologising to Mr Winterton.

Aid pledge

A new department of international development would be headed by a cabinet minister if Labour is elected. Ann Clwyd, the party's overseas aid spokesman, said yesterday that she was helping to launch a policy document on aid, and said that at the present rate of growth, it would take the government 95 years to reach the target of aid of 0.7 per cent of gross national product set for Britain by the UN.

Majors' say

A survey of John Majors shows that only one in five of the prime minister's name-sakes will vote for his party on Thursday. Half of those canvassed by the National News Agency said that they were led up with his policies, preferring Labour. Only 6 per cent support the Liberal Democrats, and 25 per cent say that they have yet to decide how to vote. The John Major name-sake for being boring. Fifty John and J Majors were questioned.

Odds for tie

Heavy betting on a hung parliament, including the £5,000 wager, has led the bookmaker William Hill to cut the odds from 4-5 to 4-6. The odds for two elections this year have come down to 2-1 from 5-2. Hill makes Labour 4-11 favourite to emerge as the biggest single party, with the Conservatives at 15-8, and Lib Dems at 200-1.

Devolution arguments fail to sway unconverted

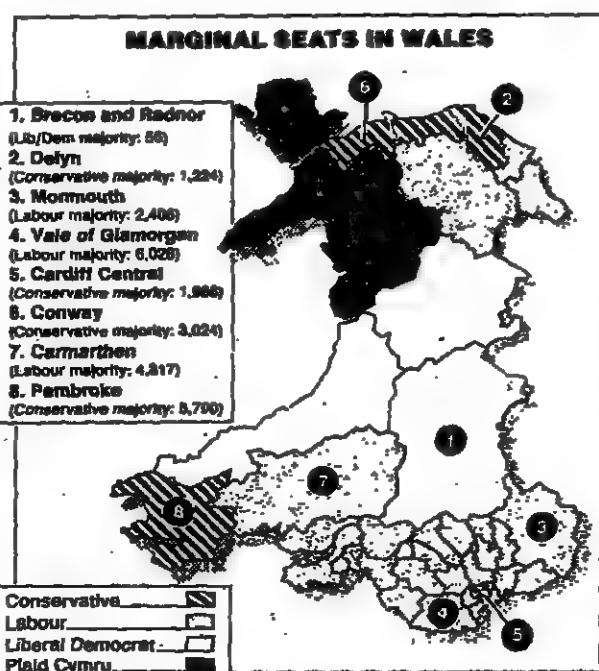
BY TIM JONES

IF ON Friday John Major and Neil Kinnock are still trying to form a government, they can save themselves the trouble of telephoning Plaid Cymru headquarters in Cardiff. The Welsh nationalists have said they will not enter into pacts with other parties.

The three Plaid Cymru candidates likely to take their seats in the new parliament will decide each debate on its merits, although the party's radical nature should ensure that on most issues they will vote with Labour.

In spite of its best efforts, Plaid seems destined again to be confined to its mountainous northwest stronghold, where the language still lives and where salaries that could be subject to a 50p in the pound tax seem as remote as Westminster.

The old dream of an independent Wales has not diminished, although many of its candidates will do well to save their deposits rather than the nation from the Sais — the English. With south-east England running short of water, some poetic Plaid supporters fantasise about an independent nation that



grows rich on aqua dollars gleaned from providing water to the old enemy. But those are just dreams.

More pragmatically, the Plaid leadership points to growing evidence of the desire for a form of devolved

assembly for Wales and has said it should be a revenue-raising parliament within the European Community. Dafydd Wigley, the Plaid leader, says Wales is growing tired of being treated as a colony, overseen by a "gov-

nor general" in the shape of David Hunt, the Welsh secretary, "who does not even represent a Welsh constituency".

The reality for Plaid is that its support is tied to the number of Welsh speakers. The language divides rather than unites the country. While a recent poll indicates that it can expect to increase its majority of 3,026 in Meirionnydd Nant Conwy, enticing 42 per cent of the electorate, its joint platform with the Greens in Monmouth will attract about 1 per cent.

The problem for Plaid, as for the Tories and Liberal Democrats, is that they all encounter the Labour stronghold of the South Wales valleys, where majorities of less than 20,000 are regarded as an oddity. Constituencies with Labour majorities such as the Rhondda (30,754) have been regarded by the Tories as no more than contests where potential young hopefuls can be blooded.

The argument over devolution and separatism will scarcely figure in the fight to capture the seven or eight identifiable marginal seats.

Labour has promised an assembly, within the lifetime of a parliament, that will have

democratic control over the actions of the Welsh Office. The Conservatives are firmly opposed to such a body, partly because they would be in a permanent minority.

Labour holds 26 seats in the principality, the Conservatives six and Plaid Cymru and the Liberal Democrats three each. One of the most intriguing battles will be at Brecon and Radnor, a three-way marginal where Richard Lacey is defending a majority of only 56 for the Liberal Democrats. If Paddy Ashdown hopes to influence the next government, his party must win there.

By the same token, Huw Edwards must hold on to Monmouth for Labour if Neil Kinnock is to become prime minister. Mr Edwards captured the seat from the Tories in an acrimonious by-election in which the health service was a central issue.

To the far southwest, at Pembroke — little England beyond Wales — local issues revolving around defence-related job losses mean that Nicholas Bennet cannot be sure his 5,700 majority will be enough to save him.

In Cardiff Central, a recent poll indicates that Ian Grist,

who defends a 1,986 Tory majority, will be lucky to avoid defeat. On the North Wales coast, Sir Wyn Roberts, a Welsh Office minister, defends a 3,024 majority in Conwy, and towards Deeside, Labour will also be attacking Delyn, the most marginal Tory seat in Wales, won last time by Keith Raffan with a majority of 1,224. He has resigned his seat to become president of Spencer Communications in New York.

Given the swing to Labour, the party will probably hang on to Vale of Glamorgan, which it gained in a 1989 by-election by 6,028 votes.

Because of local issues, Plaid could turn Carmarthen, held for Labour with a majority of 4,317, into a close fight, though it will probably be retained by Alan Williams, the defending candidate.

Nationalists dismiss polls showing drop in support

BY KERRY GILL

THE Scottish National party sought to put a brave face on two opinion polls published yesterday, both showing a four-point fall in support. The polls, by Mori and Market Research Scotland, put the nationalists on 23 per cent and 27 per cent respectively.

It was a disappointment to the SNP, indicating that another poll which put the party on 31 per cent at the end of last week, was a false dawn. The Mori figure is the lowest for the nationalists this year. Alex Salmond, the SNP leader, said that

the two polls, Mori for *The Sunday Times* in Scotland, and the other for *Scotland on Sunday*, underestimated SNP support.

He and his party activists have said for some time that their soundings showed the SNP in a healthier position, in the low thirties. "These polls do not reflect the reality of what is happening on the ground as is obvious to anyone who has spent the past three weeks campaigning," Mr Salmond said.

The election in Scotland was still a two-horse race between the SNP and Labour, with the nationalists gaining ground. "That has been shown in a series of local constitu-

ency polls putting the SNP ahead in seats from Galloway to the Western Isles," he said.

Labour's gains, a five-point leap to 43 per cent compared with a Market Research Scotland poll at the end of last month, have come mainly at the expense of the SNP and the Conservatives. The Tories were down three points to 18 per cent and the Liberal Democrats up a point to 11 per cent, according to Market Research Scotland. Mori showed Labour up two points to 44 per cent, the Tories up one to 21 per cent and the Liberal Democrats rising two points to 12 per cent.

The constitutional issue remains

at the forefront of all the parties' campaigns. Yet, three days away from the election, no single option has a majority of support. According to Market Research Scotland, those favouring independence number 34 per cent, 40 per cent are backing devolution and 20 per cent want the present system retained. Mori's poll suggests that as many as 42 per cent believe that devolution would be likely to lead to independence within ten years. It also shows that support for the current system has risen three points, to 23 per cent.

Malcolm Rifkind, the transport secretary and former Scottish sec-

retary, said Scotland needed a Labour government as much as Sicily needed the Mafia. Speaking in Ayr, a Conservative seat in danger of falling to Labour, Mr Rifkind, who has proved the most effective Tory campaigner in Scotland, emphasised the economic benefits the Tories had brought, particularly low unemployment when compared with the rest of the United Kingdom.

"A Labour government would export taxes from the people, impose a stifling bureaucracy on personal initiative and suffocate the free enterprise spirit which is giving Scotland unprecedented prosperity," he said.

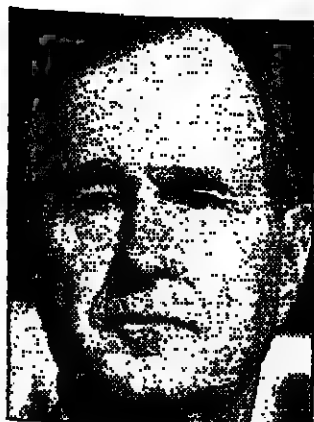
LET THE NATION DECIDE

An Air Call Message Pager puts you back in control of your business communications. You choose when and how you respond to your messages.

CALL NOW FOR INFORMATION: 0800 300 345

AIR CALL

Washington wakes up to the prospect of a Britain governed by Labour



Bush: respect for John Major "knows no bounds"

Suddenly the general election has abruptly registered after 12 years of working with ideological soulmates in Downing Street, the administration could within days be dealing with a Labour government. It is a prospect causing intense interest and some apprehension.

Government departments are hurrying to ascertain Labour's positions on a range of issues. Having taken Britain's support for granted during crises such as the bombing of Libya, the Panama invasion and Operation Desert Storm, officials are seeking reassurance that Labour would

After 12 years of working with the Tories, America is preparing for a possible change at Westminster, Martin Fletcher writes

continue the Tories' tough line against, for example, Libyan terrorism, Iraqi recalcitrance or "fortress Europe" protectionism. A broader concern as President Bush faces re-election in November is that political trends in Britain tend to foreshadow those in America. As Britain swings to the right or left, so generally does America. A specific question is whether Labour would replace Sir Robin Renwick, Britain's en-

ergetic ambassador, with a political appointment. Labour has ditched the nuclear unilateralism to which the Reagan administration objected so strongly in 1987 and embraced both Nato and Europe. "Kinnock's current programme doesn't present a whole lot of difficulties with our bilateral relationship," one administration official said. "The great unknown is will there be a community of

instincts? Will Kinnock immediately come to the same conclusions as this administration? ... There is a lot of appreciation of how valuable working with the UK has been and we very much hope that whatever the outcome that relationship will continue."

Another source said that inevitably there would be a loss of intimacy. "These guys have got used to picking up the phone and talking to people they know and like and trust." They had been able to count on British support absolutely, but now there would be "a whole new bunch of people and they will have to think twice — will the Brits be with us?" On

his last trip to America, in July 1990, Neil Kinnock laid the ghost of his disastrous White House encounter of 1987 and impressed senior officials as reasonable, well briefed and accommodating, if a little verbose.

He naturally still generates more enthusiasm on Democrat-controlled Capitol Hill than in the Republican White House, while Gerald Kaufman, the putative foreign secretary, remains an almost completely unknown quantity. He is said to have abandoned plans to visit Washington because he could not see James Baker, Secretary of State. The

State Department is also studying the ramifications of another Tory win. Officials realise that John Major would for the first time have his own mandate and could "shed all remaining Thatcherisms". They are also aware that a very slim Tory majority could limit his room for manoeuvre on contentious issues of interest to America.

Mr Bush none the less made his views abundantly clear on the day the election was announced. He did not want to interfere in British politics, he said, but Mr Major was a "superb leader" and his respect for the prime minister "knows no bounds".

Last broadcasts hold key

Late deciders offer the Tories little comfort

By IVOR CREWE

WITH the weekend's poll of polls putting Labour 2.5 points ahead, the Conservatives need a swing of at least 3 per cent to retain their overall majority. They are pinning their hopes of a late spurt on the apparently large number of remaining "don't knows". They may be right to believe that the "undecideds" are more numerous than usual: the Mori/Sunday Times panel survey has consistently found a larger proportion of undecideds and waverers than at the equivalent stages of the 1983 and 1987 campaigns. But yesterday's headlines suggesting that as many as one in four (the NOP/Mail on Sunday) or even one in three (the Harris/Observer poll) remain "don't know" are almost certainly wide of the mark. Closer inspection of the NOP poll shows that, among the 24 per cent who have not "definitely decided", only 5 per cent said there was a "good chance of changing". According to past BBC/Gallup election-day surveys, the proportion making up their mind only in the last

few days of the campaign has varied between 5 per cent (1987) and 12 per cent (1979). This time the figure will probably be at the higher end of the range. Even so, the Tories would need to take almost all of the late deciders to keep their majority. If 10 per cent have still to decide, they would need to split something like Tory 70, Labour 10, Lib Dem 20.

Present evidence of the Conservatives' capacity to attract the don't knows is discouraging. The two panel surveys of this campaign — Mori's for *The Sunday Times* and NOP's for *The Independent on Sunday* — both show that voters who began the campaign as "don't know" have split 4-3 in favour of Labour over the Conservatives, with between a fifth and a quarter opting for the Liberal Democrats.

The NOP panel found that among the waverers there were twice as many potential Tory defectors as recruits. The Tories will need a radical change of campaign tactics to reverse that ratio.

Nor are past elections encouraging. Surprise late swings are not unknown, as the unexpected victories for the Conservatives in 1979 and for Labour in February 1974 remind us. But in both cases the swing was to the Opposition when the outgoing government was defending a difficult record. On past form, any last-minute lurch by the voters is more likely to help Labour than the Tories.

It is even more likely to help the Liberal Democrats. In the past three elections late deciders have been roughly twice as likely as the rest of the electorate to vote for the centre — about half voted for the Alliance in 1983 and 1987.

The motives are partly tactical, partly protest: many late deciders are equally indifferent to or indignant with the two main parties and see the centre as a halfway house. Whatever the reason, the centre vote has risen by two to three points in the final week of the past three elections. According to the BBC/Gallup surveys, what had by far the most influence on the late deciders were the parties' final election broadcasts. John Major's will need to be of Churchillian dimensions to turn the election round.

Peter Riddell, page 16
Diary, page 16
Leading article
and letters, page 17
Economic View, page 22
L&T section, page 5

Sinn Fein support still sliding

By EDWARD GORMAN
IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

THE first opinion poll conducted in Northern Ireland this year shows significant support emerging for the newly organised Conservative party. A rating of 9 per cent makes it the fourth largest political force in the province.

The survey by Mori, carried out for *The Sunday Times* last week, also found overwhelming support among Protestant and Unionist voters for a deal with a minority Conservative government in a hung parliament. It shows too, that there is a real possibility that Gerry Adams the Sinn Fein president, may lose his seat in West Belfast to the moderate SDLP, which is benefiting from a 3 per cent swing in the Belfast area.

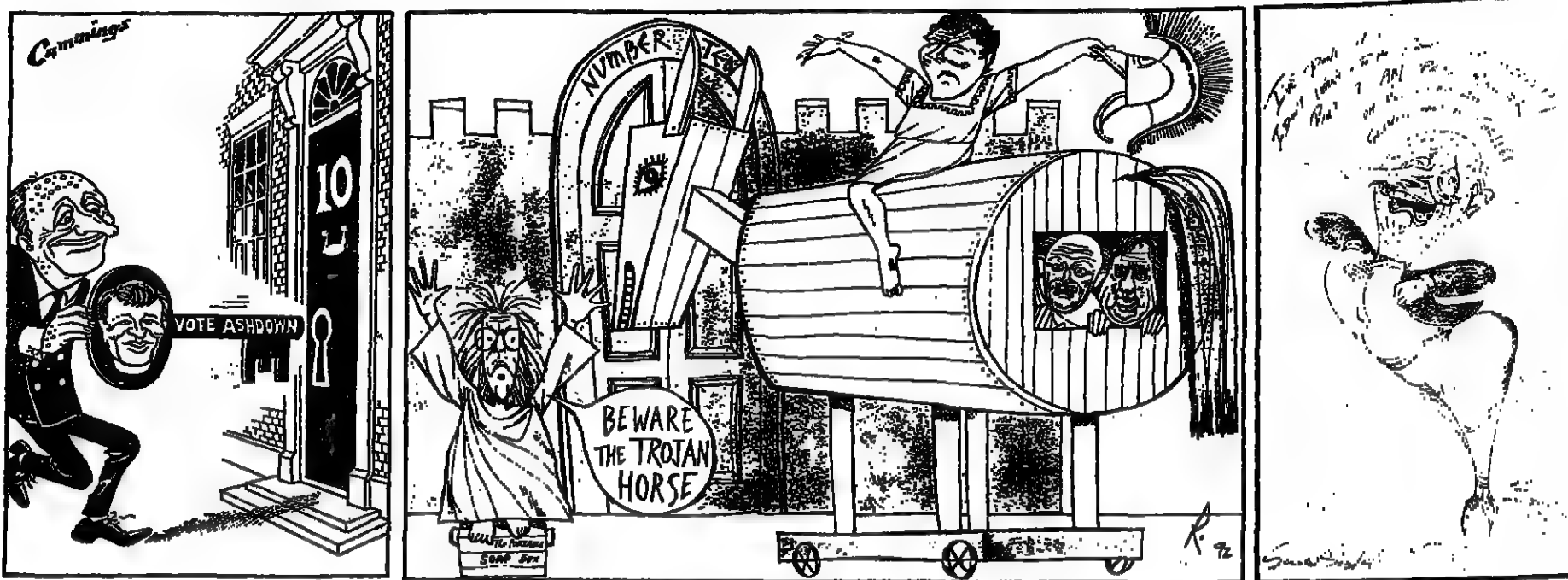
The Conservatives share of the vote places it two points ahead of Sinn Fein (7 per cent) and just behind the Alliance (10 per cent), both of which trail the two Unionist parties (UUP 32 per cent, DUP 15 per cent) and the SDLP (20 per cent). Although it does not look as though the Tories will return an MP — their best chance is in the North Down constituency where the sitting MP is Jim Kilfedder — they look set to make an important impact in their first general election since organising in Northern Ireland two years ago.

The 7 per cent rating for Sinn Fein, if reflected on Thursday, will be another serious setback. The party has declined steadily since the 1983 election, when it scored 13.4 per cent; in 1987 its vote fell to 11.4 per cent. Another fall will further undercut its already limited support and must reflect the success of the government-led marginalisation of the party while it continues its support for IRA violence.

NEIL Kinnock won two new supporters in Fleet Street yesterday as the nine main Sunday papers made their vote. A majority endorsed the Tories, with five voting Tory against the four which opted for Labour. If Fleet Street had its way, there would be no hung parliament. Judged by sales, the Sunday papers delivered a majority for John Major over Neil Kinnock of ten million to 5.8 million.

That, however, assumes that readers vote as their papers tell them, which is only partly true. The *News of the World* enthusiastically backed John Major — but 47 per cent of its readers plan to vote Labour, according to Mori, against 33 per cent who will vote Tory, which suggests that they are more interested in sex and sin than politics. (Among *Sun* readers, for the record, the split is 41 per cent Tory to 40 per cent Labour).

How weekend cartoonists see prospects for a hung poll



Cartoonists' eye view: Cummings in the *Sunday Express* yesterday (left), Rushton in *The Sunday Telegraph* and Scarfe in *The Sunday Times* offer their comments

Political fixers gear up for a hung House

Robin Oakley considers the options for the party leaders if Thursday's general election fails to give a decisive majority to Labour or the Tories

OF THE 47 main opinion polls conducted since the general election was called, only six have indicated a clear majority for one party or another. Britain appears to be heading for a hung parliament, and that will mean a situation we have experienced rarely in Britain and not at all since 1974.

What happened last time?

In the February 1974 general election, Harold Wilson's Labour party won 301 seats to the 297 of Edward Heath's Conservatives. It was not clear until the last Scottish results came in on Saturday that Labour had not won an overall majority. On the ground that the Tories had 38.2 per cent of the vote to Labour's 37.2, Mr Heath stayed on in Downing Street until the Monday after the election trying to do a deal with Jeremy Thorpe, the Liberal leader, whom he offered one cabinet place and a Speaker's conference on electoral reform.

Mr Thorpe was tempted, but it became clear that his party had no wish to prop up a defeated Tory government, and his 14 MPs voted against the idea. Mr Heath resigned and Mr Wilson, as leader of the next largest party, was invited by the Queen to form a minority government. He was able to govern until October because the Conservatives were in no hurry for an election.

How long will it take to decide who governs?

Parliament is to meet again on April 27 for election of a new Speaker and any deal will need to be concluded before then. The Queen's speech in the new parliament, for which the leader of any minority party will need to be sure that he has support, is due on May 6.

Can John Major stay on as prime minister if the Tories lose their majority?

If, as the polls indicate, Mr Major loses his overall majority, he will have three options, depending on the arithmetic. He could seek to continue in

office as leader of a minority government, putting together packages of support from minority parties for individual measures. He could seek an informal pact, as Labour had with the Liberals for part of the 1974-9 Parliament, giving a minority party the right to be consulted in advance on policy decisions but without their enjoying ministerial posts. Or he could establish a formal coalition, taking MPs of another party or parties into his government.

Mr Major has said he will do no deals and has emphatically rejected PR for Westminster elections. But the Ulster Unionists, Tory allies in the past, have indicated that they might offer support to a minority Tory administration.

What would happen if Labour was the biggest party?

If Labour was the largest single party, Neil Kinnock would be invited by the Queen to seek to form a government as soon as Mr Major resigned. He too has denied that he would contemplate a deal, saying that he has not even struck the opening chords, let alone made overtures to the Liberal Democrats.

But he has edged noticeably closer to them during the campaign, inviting participation by other parties in the Plant Committee investigation of electoral systems and hinting at the introduction of PR for the European parliament. Labour's already announced programme for the first session of parliament includes two items designed to have maximum appeal to Liberal Democrat MPs: a Scottish parliament and a freedom of information Act. Labour strategists believe that Mr Ashtown would have



Memories of a previous hung Parliament: Jeremy Thorpe (left) with Harold Wilson

could avoid doing so until some signs of that recovery were evident.

Where do the Liberal Democrats come in?

As mentioned above, the Liberal Democrats are insisting on commitment to PR at Westminster and devolution for Scotland and Wales, two conditions that would make it impossible for Mr Major to deal with them: he has been emphatic in ruling out both. But Mr Ashtown has also said he disagrees with Labour on every point of economic policy and that his party would vote down a Labour finance bill implementing the tax package outlined in John Smith's shadow budget.

He wants a coalition for a full parliamentary term, to give his party experience in government, and will not settle for another Lib-Lab pact. But Labour believes that Scottish Liberal Democrats in particular would press their leader for a deal on easier terms, to obtain the Scottish parliament that Labour has promised.

What about the Unionists?

The two groups of Ulster Unionists, the UUP led by James Molyneux and the DUP led by the Rev Ian Paisley, are expected to number 14. They will work together in a hung parliament and want a tacit understanding rather than a formal coalition

with a minority government. Ministers have made efforts to improve relations with Ulster Unionists of late and would be likely to make concessions such as instituting a select commission on Northern Ireland and changing the system of Northern Ireland legislation in return for voting support. But they would not be willing to abandon the Anglo-Irish agreement.

An Ulster Unionist deal with Labour is less likely. There is suspicion of Labour's ultimate aims for Irish unification and polls show that the Tories would have much stronger support than Labour if mainland parties only stood in Ulster. Labour could also lose the support of the three Social Democratic and Labour party MPs if they were too accommodating to the Ulster Unionists. But the Ulster Unionists did deal with James Callaghan's minority government and won an extra five seats for the province. The problem for any party in relying on the support of Northern Ireland MPs is in ensuring that they turn up at Westminster to vote.

Is there anything in it for the nationalists?

John Major's strong resistance to any kind of Scottish devolution makes a deal between Tories and nationalists virtually impossible. But it would not be easy for Labour, which had 50 seats in Scotland in 1987, and the Scottish nationalists to do any deal. Although there are points of contact on economic and social policy, they have little incentive to help each other. But increased powers for Labour's proposed Scottish assembly might buy some co-operation. Plaid Cymru is keeping its options open. Again, a deal with the Conservatives is unlikely because of the party's opposition to devolution. But the Welsh nationalists resent the fact that Labour is unwilling to offer a Welsh second the same powers as a Scottish parliament.

Major's warning, page 1

Deal with Labour preferred

By ROBIN OAKLEY
POLITICAL EDITOR

PEOPLE would rather see the Liberal Democrats do a deal with Labour in a hung parliament than with the Tories (Robin Oakley writes).

Paddy Ashtown has said that his supporters are split evenly on whether to join Labour or the Conservatives in a hung parliament coalition. But when Mori tested public opinion in a new opinion survey, 42 per cent said the Liberal Democrats should vote with Labour to put them into government and only 35 per cent said they should support the Conservatives. Among Lib Dem supporters, the verdict was 39 per cent for a deal with Labour and 35 per cent for one with the Conservatives.

A quarter of those polled believed the Scottish nationalists should vote with the Conservatives, and more than a third (36 per cent) believed they should support Labour. And on Ulster Unionists, 25 per cent believed they should go with the Conservatives and 30 per cent with Labour. Mori questioned 1,080 adults in 54 mainland constituencies on March 30.

The Tories' best hope of a deal in a hung parliament would be with the Ulster Unionists. In a separate Mori/Ulster Marketing Surveys poll for *The Sunday Times* on attitudes in Northern Ireland, nearly half (47 per cent) of the 1,000 adults questioned from March 28 to April 1 through all 17 Ulster constituencies said that Ulster Unionist MPs should vote with the Conservatives to keep them in government.

Only a fifth (21 per cent) felt that they should vote with Labour. Protestants backed Conservative support 71 per cent to 8 per cent, Roman Catholics backed Labour support 39-11.

MEDIAWATCH by Brian MacArthur

Late move to Labour fails to halt a loyal tide

THE two new anti-Tory Fleet Street votes, on the other hand, were from papers whose readers mostly share their views. One was the *Observer*, so tortured by the choice in 1987 that it appeared to want a coalition of all three parties, which jumped off the fence and plumped for Labour. So will most of its readers, according to Mori: 48 per cent intend to vote Labour and 28 per cent Liberal Democrat.

An endorsement was more difficult for *The Independent on Sunday*. At the last election, *The Independent* upheld its independence by refusing to endorse any party. As a variant on that policy, it intends this week to make the positive case for each party, ending with the Liberal Democrats. Yesterday, however, Ian Jack, executive editor of *The Ios*, explained in a signed leading article why he could

not vote Tory. Margaret Thatcher's regime had grown corrupt and arrogant and made too many mistakes, he said. "Today we suffer the results, ungraced by a word of regret or apology." Given its readers' voting intentions, that decision, too, was not surprising: 35 per cent will vote Labour and 33 per cent Liberal Democrat. It did, however, dent that reputation for political independence. Perhaps that advertisement should now read: It was. Are you?

The main scoop yesterday was the declaration by David Owen in *The Mail on Sunday* that voters in marginal seats should help to keep Mr Major as prime minister. Its timing was agreed before the election started between Dr Owen and Stewart Steven, the editor, for maximum impact. That mutual pact certainly succeeded. *The Mail on Sunday's* main

rival, the *Sunday Express*, also led on the story, albeit without acknowledging its provenance, and it was reported in four other papers — though in none of the three Labour papers.

Yet as the nation awaits the verdict of Fleet Street before deciding how to vote — and only if you believe that can you really write convincing leading articles — the question arises whether what the papers say really matters. An unusually frank admission was made by Mr Jack, who pointed out that for all their Olympian thunder leading articles are written by men and women with mortgages and children and trains to catch just like you and me. Quite a few still have chauffeurs, however.

Only four papers have still to declare their position — the *Financial Times*, *The Guardian*, the *Daily Star* and *Today*.

Cook sets health target

By PHILIP WEBSTER, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR will act in its first month to support a European Community ban on tobacco advertising and establish a special cabinet committee on health promotion, Robin Cook, the shadow health secretary, pledged yesterday.

The party started the campaign final week by returning to its strongest single issue and effectively relaunched its health manifesto by setting out its "checklist" for its first four months in office. In the first month it would halt work on hospital opt-outs and set a timetable for integrating the first wave into community health authorities.

Mr Cook accused the government of having killed a white paper on health promotion because of campaign support from Imperial Tobacco, and said Labour had

learned that Imperial Tobacco had given 2,000 advertising sites to the Conservatives. "There is no longer any mystery as to why the Cabinet committee chaired by Chris Patten killed off a White Paper on health promotion which has broad public support. He sold the White Paper for a list of poster sites."

Mr Patten later accused Mr Cook of a "straightforward fabrication". He denied he had been chairman of any cabinet committee dealing with health, health promotion or the health White Paper. "The scandal about party political advertising is that the trade unions are queuing up to spend money on behalf of the Labour party in return for favours, if, heaven forbid, Labour were ever to form a government."

Mr. Major says he's lowered taxes.
The taxman says he's put them up.
The taxman isn't standing
for re-election.

Mr. Major would have you believe that his is the government of lower taxes.

But the government's own figures show that the total amount of tax taken has risen
from 34.75% of GDP in 1978/9 to 36.75% in 1991/2.

Of course income tax has been cut. But the government have taken back even more by
increasing VAT and other taxes and introducing the poll tax.

The Inland Revenue Staff Federation believe this is an unfair way to tax.

VAT and flat rate poll tax cost the same to everyone, no matter what they earn.

Income tax, on the other hand, is paid by those who can afford to pay.

We're sorry to have to put you right, Mr. Major. But it's our job to spot a tax dodge.

INLAND REVENUE STAFF FEDERATION

Yugoslav jets and snipers join battle for Sarajevo

FROM TIM JUDAH IN SARAJEVO

GUNFIRE and explosions echoed around Sarajevo yesterday as the situation in the central Yugoslav republic of Bosnia-Herzegovina suddenly grew worse.

Yugoslav air force jets screamed low over the Bosnian capital while Radio Sarajevo said that "hundreds" had died in fighting in the town of Kupres, near Split, where Croatian positions had been rocketed by Yugoslav jets. One of the aircraft was reported shot down.

Unconfirmed reports spoke of Serb and Muslim militias fighting on the edge of Sarajevo yesterday, and snipers injured several people demonstrating for peace in the centre of the city. Protesters broke into the Bosnian parliament, while explosions shook the centre of town. Live television showed a mortar exploding in Sarajevo's Jewish cemetery.

On Saturday night, President Izetbegovic of Bosnia, a Muslim, ordered mobilisation of the republic's territorial defence forces and reserve police, an act denounced by Bosnia's Serbian leader, Radovan Karadzic.

European Community foreign ministers met in Brussels today to recognise



Bosnia-Herzegovina and Yugoslavia's southernmost republic, Macedonia. President Izetbegovic has alleged that the fighting is a Serb effort to deter the EC from recognising his republic.

Over the weekend two policemen were killed in clashes in Sarajevo and one civilian was shot by mistake by nervous police. Several deaths were reported from the northern town of Bosanski Brod, and the residents of the southern town of Tomislavgrad were reported to be taking shelter for fear of air attack. Explosions were heard in the northern Serb stronghold of Banja Luka.

EC observers were forced out of Bosanski Brod by the fighting and were unable to gain access to Bijeljina, which was seized by Serb militias on Friday. Bijeljina, a predomi-

nantly Muslim town in a solidly Serbian area, was taken by a Serb militia which has recently moved from Croatia. President Izetbegovic accused the Yugoslav army of responsibility for the deaths of 27 people in Bijeljina through their failure to intervene. He also accused the Serbian leadership of aggression, because of the close relationship between the government in Belgrade and the Serb militia.

The first large contingents of United Nations troops began to deploy in Serb-controlled areas of Croatia. UN officials have insisted that their operation, whose headquarters are in Sarajevo, will not be affected by developments in Bosnia. However, yesterday Cedric Thornberry, the civilian head of the UN peace force for Yugoslavia, said that if war in Bosnia made its work impossible it would relocate rather than allow the mission to collapse. "We could be out of Sarajevo in 24 hours," he said.

Jose-Maria Mendiluce, the special envoy of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees in Yugoslavia, said that at least 10,000 Bosnians had been displaced by intercommunal fighting in the last two weeks. "We are not very optimistic," he said. "All sides have been intentionally creating refugees, pushing people out and creating panic for political purposes," he said. The envoy said the UN had had advance warning there was to be trouble in Kupres and other places, because women and children had been evacuated before fighting broke out.

Five weeks ago Croats and Muslims, who make up just over 60 per cent of Bosnia's 4.3 million people, voted overwhelmingly for independence. The poll was boycotted by Serbs, who make up 31 per cent of the population and who had already voted in their own referendum to stay in Yugoslavia. Over the last few weeks all sides had been inching towards a compromise solution by which the Serbs would agree to Bosnian independence after the republic had been transformed into a confederation.

Because today is both the anniversary of the wartime bombing of Belgrade by Germany and of Sarajevo's liberation in 1945, the EC would announce its recognition of Bosnia and Macedonia tomorrow. America, which has not yet recognised Croatia and Slovenia, is expected to recognise all four republics this week.



Tempting offer: a former Russian soldier proffers a religious icon to a woman at the central railway station in Moscow. Street trading has become a daily occurrence since President Yeltsin removed price controls in January, bringing out a variety of hawkers and wares

State shops go private in tsarist Russia's fair city

Mary Dejevsky in Nizhni Novgorod, the scene of trade fairs for centuries, reports on protests by shopworkers as the privatisation auctioneers move in

RUSSIA now has private shops for the first time since the bolshevik revolution. Forty of them sprang into life at the weekend — and all in the city of Nizhni Novgorod. A sprawling industrial conglomeration at the confluence of the Oka river and the Volga, 350 miles east of Moscow, Nizhni Novgorod was the site of world-famous trade fairs before the revolution. Now, partly thanks to that historical legacy, it is the centre for a pioneering privatisation scheme which could put Nizhni back on the commercial map and set the pattern for Russia.

On Saturday more than 500 people, mainly from the city and its surrounding region, crowded into the city's central cultural centre, to the accompaniment of a jazz trio, to watch and cheer as small fragments of "state property" went under the hammer. A total of 97 individuals had registered as bidders for the 22 properties on offer.

In the two weeks before the auction, they had supplied evidence of identity, viewed the sites in which they were interested, transferred 10 per cent of the starting price as a pledge of their interest and solvency, and collected their bidder's card — a large oblong with their number on it. On auction day, they

turned up at the hall dressed to the nines. Yegor Gaidar, Russia's first deputy prime minister, and Anatoli Chubais, head of the state privatisation committee, came to give the auction the Russian government's support. "We have finally been able to form a basis for privatisation," Mr Gaidar said afterwards. "This was splendid work, a model that can be replicated across Russia."

On their way in, both were jeered and jostled by a hostile crowd of about 300 people. Their placards denounced the local governor, Boris Nemtsov, aged 30, and Dmitri Bedyakov, the mayor. "Find someone else for your dubious experiments," "You're taking away our constitutionally guaranteed right to work," "We want work, not beggary," they read, but the uniformity of the script suggested that the demonstration was not entirely spontaneous.

A spokesman for the mayor said that the protest had been permitted in return for

the trade unions calling off an anti-privatisation strike planned for April 2 and 3. Smiling broadly, he said that the unions had threatened a crowd of 25,000.

Mr Gaidar was similarly unimpressed. "If there had been hungry crowds roaming the streets looking for food, and if shops earmarked for privatisation had been stormed and looted — then we might have something to worry about," he said.

The people in the crowd — mostly middle-aged women, who comprise the majority of shopworkers — were worried about redundancy, for the state trade sector is one of the many areas crying out for staff cuts.

The auctions in Nizhni Novgorod, which will now become a regular event, have been prepared and organised by the International Finance Corporation, an affiliate of the World Bank with experience of privatisation schemes in Poland and Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the city and regional authorities.

Yeltsin demands power guarantee

BY MARY DEJEVSKY AND BRUCE CLARK

PRESIDENT Yeltsin of Russia made it clear yesterday that he had no intention of altering the country's present course of economic reform and would put all his weight behind his government team.

Entering the constitutional debate, he called for Russia to become a fully "presidential", rather than "parliamentary", republic, and condemned both the Russian parliament and the state bureaucracy for blocking his reforms.

Mr Yeltsin was addressing an event called the "citizens' assembly", a largely artificial gathering called on the eve of today's Russian Congress of People's Deputies to express support for the president and his reforms. His half-hour address was a dress rehearsal for today and indicated what concessions he is likely to offer the powerful opposition, and where there will be no compromise at all.

Giving a warning that the old order might try to take its revenge at the congress, Mr Yeltsin emphasised that he wanted the special powers granted to him by the last congress enshrined in the constitution. The relationship between the president and the parliament will be one of the most keenly contested issues

at the congress — less because of the principles at stake than because of its practical effect on President Yeltsin's ability to carry out his programme of economic reform.

The draft constitution to be presented leaves the balance approximately where it is, but would not allow the president to form his government by himself. Yesterday Mr Yeltsin came out in favour of a fully "presidential republic". He said: "The president must have the power to take the responsibility placed on him by the people for implementing his programme."

Outside the Kremlin, communists and nationalists centred their unholy alliance by joining forces to denounce the government for selling out to the capitalist West. A weird mixture of red flags, tsarist banners, religious icons and portraits of Lenin were brandished at the noisy and passionate demonstration of about 7,000 seething with hatred for the "traitor" Boris Yeltsin and his cabinet.

Against a Star of David background — reflecting the antipathy of the half-Christian, half-communist demonstrators towards all Jews — one of the biggest placards said simply: "Yeltsin Judas".

Kohl shuts door on old Soviet republics

Bonn: Helmut Kohl, the German chancellor, has shut the door on early links between the European Community and the republics of the former Soviet Union (Ian Murray writes). Herr Kohl, host of this year's summit of the Group of Seven industrialised nations, instead wants the developed world to share the burden of restructuring their economies.

Shocked by the high cost of German unification, and concerned that Germany will have to pay a high price to implement the Maastricht treaties, the chancellor is willing, albeit reluctantly, to back Polish, Czechoslovakian and Hungarian bids for EC association, but will go no further. Instead, he wants to see the newly independent republics helped and encouraged to form their own economic trading bloc, paralleling the EC, which would be linked to the Community only when it became financially viable for it to do so.

Leading article, page 16

Rebels quelled

Tbilisi: Georgian leaders said troops loyal to Eduard Shevardnadze's government had quelled armed opposition by supporters of Zviad Gamsakhurdia, the ousted president, and is in control of the main pockets of resistance in west Georgia. (Reuters)

Cuts planned

Brussels: Belgium's new centre-left government has announced taxes and spending cuts, mainly in social security, totalling £1.27 billion to try to reduce its budget deficit before joining the European monetary union in 1996. (Reuters)

Russia accused

Kishinev: Moldova has accused Russia of gross interference in its internal affairs after Aleksandr Rutskoi, the Russian vice-president, visited former Soviet troops at Tiraspol, the capital of the breakaway republic of Dnestr. (Reuters)

Andorra votes

Andorra la Vella: Andorrans voted in elections that should hasten the drafting of a constitution for a country run along medieval lines. Political parties, officially illegal, were given television spots and women candidates are standing for the first time. (Reuters)

TV guest held

Barcelona: Former convict Bernardino Ballester's tale of hardship so touched television viewers that they offered him money and jobs. However, he was arrested afterwards when witnesses claimed he was the robber of a jewellery shop. (Reuters)

Quayle lacks the VIP clout

Dan Quayle, the American vice-president, apparently does not have good enough connections to get tickets for tonight's championship National Collegiate Athletic Association basketball game in Minneapolis. Mr Quayle wants to attend if Indiana, his home state team, gets into the finals, but the NCAA reportedly told him that they did not have any tickets available.

Many French people cannot quite guess how Bernard Tapie, their new urban affairs minister and a self-made millionaire businessman, is going to make out as a cabinet minister. A poll in *Journal de Dimanche* showed that 92 per cent found him dynamic. But 62 per cent said the plumber's son was not suited for his new job.

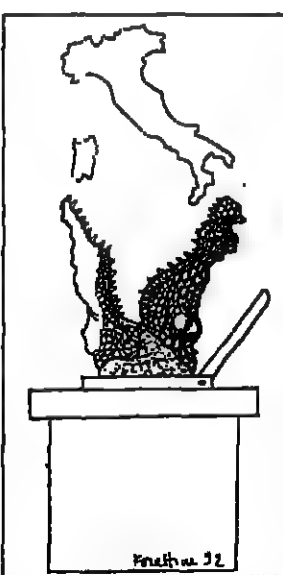
America's Wal-Mart Stores Inc founder, Sam Walton, died yesterday, aged 74, after battling with cancer. The chain has 1,400 stores.

Joseph Brodsky, the Nobel prize-winning poet, was left speechless when no one showed up at a news conference he held at West Virginia University's student union.

Bob Hawke, the former Australian prime minister, said yesterday that energy expended on arguing over republicanism would be better spent on improving relations with the Aborigines.

Slow start to ballot keeps Italian parties guessing

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN ROME



La Repubblica sees the Mafia as a crocodile about to swallow Italy

VOTING began sluggishly in the volatile Italian general election yesterday, reinforcing speculation that absenteeism could prevent the ruling Christian Democrats and Socialists from resuscitating the outgoing coalition led by Giulio Andreotti, the prime minister.

Four hours after the polls opened, only 9.8 per cent of the electorate of 47 million had cast ballots compared with 15.5 per cent at the same time in the last election of 1987, the interior ministry said. First results in the contest, that is believed to be the most unpredictable since 1948, will not be known until this afternoon after a second day of voting.

Many voters who did turn out said they were confused at polling stations by the long lists of candidates and symbols of numerous fringe parties trying to cash in on disenchantment with the traditional groupings and the uncertainty after the collapse of communism. "At first sight it is not easy," a Catholic nun said after voting in the Roman quarter of San Lorenzo. "There is a forest of names. I hope that things will at least stay the same."

New symbols on polling cards included the oak adopted by the former communist Democratic Party of the Left (PDS), a heart for the Party of Love, a car for the Political Movement for the Defence of Motorists, and fish and fowl for the Hunting, Fishing and Environment party.

Strategists at Christian Democrat headquarters in Piazza del Gesù had long

the elections in the south from going to the ballot box.

Signor Andreotti reiterated his fear that Italy could be ungovernable if the voters are lured by protest parties such as the League of the North which demands autonomy from Rome. "This is no time for experiments," Signor Andreotti told *Il Messaggero* yesterday.

President Cossiga said: "The elections today are similar to those of 1946 when there was uncertainty as to what was the Italian political map." If the Christian Democrats slide from their 1987 score of 34 per cent to as low as 30 per cent, they may be unable to muster a majority alliance, even if the lacklustre Social Democrats and Liberals retain their previous shares of 3 per cent and 2 per cent respectively in the Chamber of Deputies. Bettino Craxi, the Socialist leader, has said he would resign if his party does much worse than its 1987 showing of 14 per cent.

The Christian Democrats have started exploring ways of avoiding bringing into a coalition their main adversaries, the Republicans, who are expected to improve on their 1987 score of 3.7 per cent, and the PDS, who hope to remain the second largest national party with some 17 per cent.

The ruling parties yesterday were reported to be making entreaties behind the scenes to the Greens for support, and Signor Andreotti hinted that a cabinet post for the league leader, Umberto Bossi, is not excluded.



Winning smile: a delighted Jepsen after her victory

Lutherans pick woman as bishop of Hamburg

BY IAN MURRAY

HAMBURG, proud of its tough masculine image as a port and trading city, is to have the world's first woman Lutheran bishop. Only a year after being chosen as the first woman to be regional provost of the church, the Rev Maria Jepsen emerged at the weekend as the replacement for the retiring bishop.

Mrs Jepsen, aged 47, was given a standing ovation as the result of the synod vote was declared in the baroque

church of Saint Michael, where her opponent, the Rev Helge Adolphsen, is pastor. He promised to continue to serve as dean of Hamburg.

A determined though moderate feminist, Mrs Jepsen has specialised in reinterpreting the role of the women described in the Bible. "Up to now the church has virtually allowed women to serve only at the bottom," she said after her election. "This must not be allowed to continue."

German state polls reward far right

FROM IAN MURRAY IN BONN

THE extreme right-wing Republican party inflicted a shock setback on the Christian Democratic Union (CDU) of Helmut Kohl, the chancellor, in the state elections in Baden-Württemberg yesterday. And in Schleswig-Holstein the right-wing German People's party (DVP) was poised to enter parliament for the first time, just gaining the 5 per cent of the vote it needs under proportional representation.

The Social Democratic party (SPD) also lost ground in the two states as voters served notice that they will no longer tolerate the arrival in Germany of thousands of foreigners seeking asylum.

In Baden-Württemberg, the Christian Democrats lost the overall majority they had enjoyed for the past two decades. The radical right-wing Republicans won more than 10 per cent of the vote, representing their best result yet.

The results are an acute embarrassment for both the main parties' leaders. Herr Kohl, the CDU leader, had thrown himself wholeheartedly into the campaign in Baden-Württemberg and still did not manage to reassure voters that the asylum problem would be resolved. Björn Engholm, the SPD leader and prime minister of Schleswig-Holstein, failed to keep the overall majority he won four years ago and must now find a coalition partner.

The CDU share of the vote dropped by nearly 10 per cent to just 40 per cent in Baden-Württemberg. This means the party will face enormous difficulties in forming a coal-

ition there. It cannot do a deal with either the Republicans or the Greens, who also won almost 10 per cent of votes.

The Free Democratic party (FDP), the CDU's partner in the federal government, won only 5 per cent of the vote so its support alone will not be sufficient. Either Edwin Teufel, the CDU leader in the state, will have to try to rule with a minority, or he must open difficult negotiations to form a grand coalition with the SPD, which won only 29 per cent.

Herr Engholm has fewer problems, since he won 47 per cent and might easily do a deal with the tiny Danish minority party, which has a guaranteed seat in the parliament. He could also negotiate with the FDP, which won just over 5 per cent. The Greens failed to cross the threshold.

Two Saturday events, a high wage settlement for 430,000 white-collar workers and the killing of an extreme right-wing leader, focused attention on the economy and asylum-seekers, the two issues which most concerned the 9.8 million voters when they went to the polls. Figures last week showing that inflation was at its highest for a decade meant that voters were beginning to be alarmed by the state of the economy and the possibility that Herr Kohl would again break promises not to put up taxes.

Herr Kohl avoided making any unpopular announcements about future economic measures during his busy election campaign. They may not, however, be long in coming.

Clash over trial evidence breaks up Mandela marriage



Problems ahead: Mr and Mrs Mandela seen in public together after his release from prison

COLLAPSE of the 36-year marriage of Nelson Mandela and his wife, Winnie — for 27 of which the African National Congress leader was in prison — was reported at the weekend but it had been expected for some time.

Since her trial last year when she was sentenced to two years' imprisonment for kidnapping and assault relating to the death of Stompie Mokhele, a teenage activist, the couple have been pursuing virtually separate lives and have seldom been seen in public together. But it is unlikely that Mr Mandela, aged 72, will divorce his wife, who is nearly 20 years younger. They will separate legally, with Mrs Mandela staying in the lavish house she built in Soweto, near Johannesburg.

The reports of the final breakdown of the Mandela marriage follow the mysteri-

Winnie Mandela's alleged involvement with violence and an ultimatum from her husband to stay out of politics led to their split-up, Ray Kennedy writes

ous disappearance last week of Mrs Xoliswa Felati, aged 38, one of Mrs Mandela's three co-defendants, who was sentenced to six years' imprisonment for assault and kidnapping. Like Mrs Mandela, she is on bail pending an appeal against conviction and sentence due on April 30. But it is claimed there was a furious quarrel between the two women last weekend, when Mrs Felati threatened to say that she had lied during the trial to protect Mrs Mandela.

Mrs Felati was working at a Methodist Church sanctuary in Soweto from which 14-year-old Stompie Mokhele

was abducted by Mrs Mandela's notorious team of bodyguards, the Mandela United Football Club, four years ago. He was taken with three other youths to Mrs Mandela's Soweto home and his battered body was found later in a ditch. Jerry Richardson, the club's so-called coach, was subsequently sentenced to death for murder and is being held with other condemned prisoners in Pretoria central prison.

Since the trial Mrs Felati had been employed as a servant by the Mandelas, but after last weekend's quarrel was ordered by Mrs Mandela

to leave her backyard room. "She was drunk and in a foul mood and waving a Makarov pistol," Mrs Felati is reported as saying. "She came at me like a mad woman. She was screaming at me that I was going to prison."

Mr Mandela is said to have intervened, but the next day Mrs Felati telephoned a newspaper and said she was "not feeling safe". When reporters arrived neighbours told them she had left in a car accompanied by several men. ANC officials have refused to comment on the reported breakdown of the marriage. Mrs Mandela's high-profile political conduct has frequently embarrassed her husband even before he was freed from prison, as well as the ANC hierarchy.

From jail he ordered her to disband the Mandela United Football Club when reports

about its thuggish activities, which led eventually to the kidnapping and assault trial, began to surface. Mr Mandela attended court on most days during her three-month trial last year, but it was noticeable that she spent most time during recesses with her own associates rather than with her husband.

Now, it is reported, after a "showdown" with his wife, he has demanded that she should withdraw from politics, something which the charismatic Mrs Mandela will clearly find extremely difficult to do.

The radical Pan Africanist Congress, which until now has refused to take part in constitutional negotiations, is to hold talks with the South African government in Nigeria this week, according to Clarence Makwetu, the PAC president. He did not rule out

the possibility of the PAC taking part in Cudesa (Convention for a Democratic South Africa), depending on the outcome of the talks.

The meeting will be held under the chairmanship of President Ibrahim Babangida of Nigeria, chairman of the Organisation of African Unity, in Abuja. The South African delegation will be led by R.F. "Pik" Botha, the foreign minister. According to Nigerian radio, President de Klerk will visit the country late this week for talks with President Babangida.

Continuing black-on-black violence in South Africa has claimed 36 more lives since Friday and a right-wing extremist group, the "Wit Wolf" (White Wolves), has claimed responsibility for a bomb blast at a trade show in Johannesburg which injured nine others.

Gloom descends on Washington

White House morale hits its lowest point

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

MARLIN Fitzwater, President Bush's veteran press secretary, came close to resigning last week out of frustration at the endless disarray in the White House in this election year.

At the other end of Pennsylvania Avenue, dozens of incumbent congressmen really are leaving, fed up with an institution afflicted by legislative paralysis and viewed with unprecedented contempt by the public. With many other congressmen doomed by the House banking scandal, there are already predictions of a higher turnover in the House this November than 1948's record 118.

In short, a profound malaise has enveloped Washington. The nation is sick of its political establishment. Voters are either giving up on the electoral process, or turning

in huge numbers to insurgent "outsiders" like Jerry Brown, Patrick Buchanan and — though he has yet to declare — the Texas billionaire Ross Perot. If Mr Bush, now below 40 per cent in the polls, does win re-election, it will be largely by default.

The Washington Post reported at the weekend that Mr Fitzwater left a recent White House planning meeting in disgust, complaining that he had "just about had enough". He abruptly left for a holiday in Bermuda.

Mr Fitzwater issued a somewhat equivocal rebuttal of the story, but few questioned its gist. Officials spoke of "functional gridlock" at the White House, of "operational constipation" and "an unbelievable inability to execute". One said Mr Fitzwater, who has to explain White House

policy to the country, had vociferously complained at the meeting of "endless meetings, endless planning, re-planning and revisiting and that nothing ever gets done".

Samuel Skinner, the president's new Chief of Staff, was the butt of much of the criticism. He is said to have created a bureaucracy top-heavy with inexperienced officials incapable of following through on their decisions. The result has been that Mr Bush, who is reportedly "miserable", has spent the year jumping from theme to theme, strategy to strategy, and has received the worst press of his presidency. The Centre for Media and Public Affairs calculated that 76 per cent of his coverage since January 1 has been negative.

The latest strategy of a president, who has spent quarter of a century in Washington, is to cast himself as the scourge of the political status quo by bashing the Democrat-controlled congress, the one target weaker than himself.

Following the House post office and banking scandals, which crystallised the public perception of Congress as corrupt, self-serving and out of touch, one poll last week showed the institution now had a derisive 17 per cent approval rating. Veteran members say morale has never been so low. Three times in the last two weeks the Democratic leadership has been unable to muster majorities for controversial legislation.

Already about 50 congressmen and six senators have announced that for various reasons they will not seek re-election in November, some lacing their announcements with bitter words. Warren Rudman, New Hampshire's highly respected senator, declared himself "terribly frustrated" because he could accomplish nothing. Senator Kent Conrad of North Dakota is leaving after one term because the budget deficit, which he had pledged to reduce, was instead "completely out of control".

So strong is America's present hostility to incumbents that the Republicans harbour outside hopes of winning majorities in the Senate for the first time since 1980 and the House for the first time since 1954. They are deliberately inflaming the public's anger.

The Democrats' House majority of 102 will almost certainly be reduced. The Democrats outnumber Republicans 57-43 in the Senate, but have significantly more senators facing difficult contests this autumn.

As Gaddafi grows more bellicose, Arab leaders are trying to contain Muslim anger, Christopher Walker writes from Cairo

ARAB foreign ministers are to meet in emergency session in Cairo tomorrow in a last-ditch attempt to devise a face-saving formula to avert the imposition of United Nations sanctions against Libya from April 15. The ministers from the seven-nation committee set up by the Arab League in an effort to resolve the impasse have been snubbed by Colonel Muammar Gaddafi who withdrew an offer to hand over the two Lockerbie suspects to them.

Since then, his attitude has grown more bellicose and uncompromising. The Cairo initiative takes place amid growing anxiety in the Arab world about the possible destabilising effects against countries with moderate Islamic regimes like Egypt, Tunisia and Morocco which have hinted that they will implement the UN sanctions.

The league negotiations will be matched by a visit to Tripoli later this week by Vladimir Petrovsky, the UN undersecretary-general. The diplomatic action has taken on new urgency because of Libya's determination to transform the worsening situation into a struggle between Muslims and Christians, a tactic tried by President Saddam Hussein of Iraq during the Gulf war.

Despite blood-curdling rhetoric, the Libyan leader has made clear that the two suspects, both intelligence agents, are free to surrender to either the Arab League or the UN. Variations on this idea will prove the main substance of this week's diplomatic manoeuvring.

"If the United States and Britain give Gaddafi guarantees that he personally is not the 'big fish' in the Lockerbie affair, then there is a slight hope of a breakthrough by finding a formula to hand the suspects to the Arab League," an Arab diplomat in Tripoli said.

In a fiery speech on Saturday, Colonel Gaddafi defiantly dismissed the threatened sanctions and urged Muslims to "sharpen their swords" to resist a new crusade against Islam from the Christian West. "Muslims all over the world, the battle being waged by modern Western crusading forces, having ended against communism, is now being directed against Islam," he told 3,000 Libyans in the capital's main square.

As people shouted *Allahu Akbar* (God is Great), the white-robed leader told them: "We, too, have to beat the drums and close ranks and sharpen our swords and get

Arabs seek a way out for Libya



Prayer leader: Colonel Gaddafi appearing at dawn prayers in Tripoli to mark the end of Ramadan, the month of fasting, before making a fiery weekend speech

ready for the confrontation." By playing the Islamic card, Colonel Gaddafi has increased pressure for protests against sanctions to spread to other Arab nations.

Invoking cries of *jihad* (holy war), the Libyan leader told the dawn gathering marking the end of the holy month of Ramadan: "If they try them (the suspects) at the Arab League or in an Arab or friendly country, that would be fine. But they want them tried in a Christian country."

If this is an excuse to occupy Libya, we will resort to arms and automatic guns and barricades. There will be guns and trenches, a line of fire between us and them."

The Libyan leader, worried that any trial could expose the involvement of his secret service in the Lockerbie attack, declared: "Resolution 748 is baseless and thus it is rejected. Libya has not threatened world peace and committed no aggression against other countries. The resolution

based on chapter seven of the UN charter cannot be implemented and is null."

The similarity between the Lockerbie impasse and the Gulf war has been noted by many commentators. Al-Ahram, the Cairo daily, denounced Libya's threat to damage Western economic interests and to stop Westerners from leaving as "a gross miscalculation and failure to understand the new world — they are the same mad acts committed by Saddam".

Cautious Cuomo hedges his bets

BY MARTIN FLETCHER

BILL Clinton made his statutory courtesy call on Governor Mario Cuomo of New York at the weekend. He received, in advance of tomorrow's critical primary, the nearest thing to an endorsement he could have hoped for from the man he recently called a "mean son of a bitch who acted like a Mafia boss".

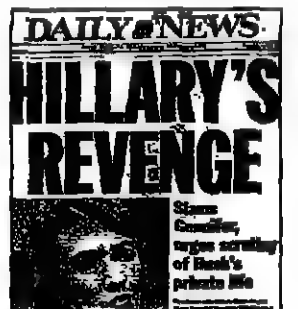
Mr Clinton would make a "superb president", said Mr Cuomo, who has a long history of ideological and personal conflict with Mr Clinton. It was almost as an afterthought that he added that he would also support Jerry Brown, Mr Clinton's Democratic opponent, were he to win the party's nomination.

Mr Clinton had disparaged Mr Cuomo in recorded telephone conversations with Gennifer Flowers, his alleged lover, which Ms Flowers released in January. This time, for public consumption, Mr Clinton called Mr Cuomo "one of the most brilliant and insightful political leaders this country has produced in my lifetime". You had to be a little mean just to survive in New York, added the man who has endured a two-week bashing by the media.

The Clinton camp were delighted by the visit to Albany, the state capital, and received official endorsement of *The New York Times*. Some of the allegations levelled against him had been unfair and exaggerated, said the newspaper, which had itself devoted considerable resources to investigating Mr Clinton's past. Those allegations obscured "a record of accomplishment that gives credibility to the cogent programme he proposes".

Mr Brown meanwhile called Mr Clinton the "prince of sleaze" and "puppet" and "frontman" for the political establishment he pretended to oppose.

Mr Clinton is believed to have a slight edge in New York. Failure to win would leave him looking terribly weak and give rise to a welter of speculation about new entrants, a brokered convention or the return of Paul Tsongas. The former Massachusetts senator remains on the New York ballot despite his withdrawal from the race last month.



How city saw Hillary Clinton's remarks

Clintons blow the gaffe

FROM CHARLES BRENNEN IN NEW YORK

JUST when Bill Clinton, the governor of Arkansas, spotted the light at the end of New York's political tunnel of horrors, his wife, Hillary, detonated a furore by complaining that President Bush had kept a mistress and had got away scot-free.

Apologies and contrition poured from the Clinton campaign yesterday after Mrs Clinton, who depicts herself as co-candidate for the presidency, attempted to extricate herself from remarks that provoked guffaws in the Big Apple but backfired in the hinterland. "It was a mistake," said Mrs Clinton. "I did not mean to be hurtful to anyone."

Mrs Clinton's gaffe came in an interview with *Vanity Fair* magazine in which she boiled over at what she sees as a double standard by the media: they mercilessly scrutinise the infidelities of her husband, who is alleged to have had an affair with Gennifer Flowers, while they have steered clear of old rumours about Mr Bush. These involved a British-born woman named Jennifer, aged 59, who now works for the State Department. The stories were denied when they briefly surfaced during the 1988 campaign. "They're gonna circle the wagons on Jennifer and all these other people," Mrs Clinton said, speaking of the establishment.

To the despair of the Clintons, the remarks have driven more serious matters out of the New York popular media days before the vote tomorrow.

Shamir pays high price to appease Levy

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN JERUSALEM

ISRAEL'S ruling Likud party yesterday narrowly averted a serious rift within its leadership, when David Levy, the foreign minister, withdrew his threat to resign after an eleven-hour compromise with Yitzhak Shamir, the prime minister.

In a classic display of Israeli political brinkmanship, Mr Shamir and his mutinous deputy announced that they had patched up their differences only minutes before the weekly cabinet meeting at which Mr Levy had vowed to tender his resignation. "I am happy to announce to the cabinet members that we reached an agreement this morning in the dispute between us," Mr Shamir said. "The foreign minister will, of

course, continue his presence in the government."

However, party peace was bought at an expensive price for the Likud leader, who promised in writing that Mr Levy would remain foreign minister in the next government and would have the right to appoint a supporter of his choice to the cabinet. Mr Shamir also agreed to place Levy supporters in key government posts in the Knesset, Likud executive committees and to the board of the Jewish Agency, the quasi-governmental organisation responsible for Jewish immigration to Israel.

"I received everything I asked for," Mr Levy said at a press conference. "It was not a gift. It was what was due us,

what we deserved. It is only unfortunate that we had to take such action in order to secure it. We will have to work hard to heal the scars caused by this wound (in the party)."

Although Mr Shamir has succeeded, for the time being in papering over the differences in his party, Mr Levy correctly pointed out that serious divisions remain in the party as it approaches the general elections on June 23.

For instance, after the compromise was announced, Moshe Arens, the defence minister, who is Mr Levy's archrival in the battle to succeed Mr Shamir, described the concessions to the foreign minister as tantamount to "capitulation". He told his cabinet colleagues in an

angry outburst that the agreement had only caused further damage to the party.

The ruling party can ill-afford such public displays of disunity, particularly as an opinion poll released on Friday showed the opposition Labour party increasing its lead over Likud. The poll conducted for the Hebrew daily, *Haadashot*, said if elections were held today, Labour under its new leader, Yitzhak Rabin, would win 46 seats against Likud's 31. It also showed that Labour would be able to form a working coalition in the 120-seat Knesset.

Although Mr Levy's continued presence in the government might improve Likud's standing, particularly among his fellow Sephardi support-

ers of oriental descent, the week-long leadership row has left an unpleasant after-taste with many would-be Likud supporters.

"The big question is whether the damage inside Likud can be cured by the compromise," Reuven Rivlin, a Likud Knesset member and Levy supporter, said. "We have survived many crises in the past and I hope we can do it again. We believe in miracles here in Jerusalem — we have a direct line to God, it's a local call," he said.

● **Carlew lifted:** The Israeli army lifted a curfew on more than 120,000 Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, four days after the army shot dead four Palestinians and wounded scores in Rafah. (Reuters)

TV elite in China get a touch of real life

Peking: Li Peng, the Chinese prime minister, was shown yesterday on evening television news shovelling dirt and planting trees. The hard labour was not punishment for his recent failure to support the senior leader, Deng Xiaoping, but meant to show him as a man of the people (Catherine Sampson writes).

The public relations exercise dictated that he only had to be shown digging for a few seconds, before he was shown resting, as if exhausted. But for others, like the 100 employees of the state-run television station who were recently reported to have been sent to live with peasants in Liaoning province, the rural stint sounds like a bad joke. As city-bred yuppies, journalists and editors have no particular desire to rough it in the countryside. But they have no choice in the matter.

It was the late Chairman Mao who decided that those who were getting too big for their boots should be brought down to earth... literally, and thousands were sent to the countryside in the mid-1960s. The practice has been making a comeback after the backlash against the pro-democracy movement in 1989.

Loan expected

Peking: The World Bank is expected to provide China with its single largest loan of £285 million by next March to help it develop a national grain distribution network that would be governed by market forces, the *China Daily* reported. (AFP)

West defied

Havana: President Castro told young Communists here that Cuba would not destroy itself like the former Soviet Union and Cubans would rather die than accept capitalism. Cuba was committed to its one-party communist system, he said. (Reuters)

EC appeals

Ho Chi Minh City: The European Community is launching an appeal for donations to a £72 million scheme to help Vietnam take back up to 80,000 boat people from camps in Asia. The money will provide jobs, training and credit.

General chosen

Bangkok: General Suchinda Kraprayoon, nominated as Thailand's 9th prime minister, has been promised the full backing of the powerful army. He is thought to have engineered the coup which toppled the civilian government in 1991. (Reuters)

Sikh shot dead

Delhi: Gurkuch Singh, a minor Sikh politician belonging to the Akali Dal party, and six militants were among nine people shot dead in the Indian state of Punjab in separate acts of violence linked to the bloody Sikh separatist campaign. (AFP)

UN mediates

Dhaka: Jan Eliasson, the UN undersecretary-general, held talks with Bangladeshi and Burmese officials to resolve the problem of 200,000 Muslims who have fled Burma. A refugee leader said they would return only if Rangoon gave them citizenship. (AFP)

Killers sought

Lagos: Hundreds of university students and schoolgirls protested against the ritual killings of 17 women in two cities, the capital of Osun state in southwest Nigeria. The authorities promised that the culprits would be found and punished. (AP)

A vote against the Eighties

Punishment of the Tories is the key electoral factor, argues Peter Riddell

Yesterday morning I spent an hour or so with a canvasser touring a council owned block of flats in north London a couple of hundred yards from Highgate cemetery, where Karl Marx is buried. The response was not bad for Labour once you adjusted for people out, not coming to their doors or still in bed. Glenda Jackson should be confident.

But I wondered what the old sage would have thought. I did not get the impression from this or previous outings that today's workers share Marx's view of their lot, that they have nothing to lose but their chains, and a world to gain. Faster action to modernise the flats and end the sharing of bathrooms and lavatories by four households would help, but present-day workers are not expecting a revolution.

If Labour becomes the largest single party this Thursday, it will mainly be a negative judgment by voters on the Tories, not an endorsement of a radical programme. Labour leaders are in danger of being misled into exaggerating the electoral threat. Thursday's performance certainly looks like being the party's best since October 1974, if not 1970, with a rise of a quarter in votes cast since 1987. No wonder local canvassers are delighted and morale is high. But Labour's total vote has slipped since the start of the campaign and there is little of the sense of an exciting new beginning evident in 1945 and 1964. It is much more "get the Tories out".

The Tories could still be the largest single party in a hung parliament. But even if they are, the party will still have lost the argument for much of the campaign. Continual carping about Conservative Central Office by former media advisers and disgruntled candidates misses the point. Shooting the messenger is always more fun than thinking about the message. The Conservative weaknesses are less to do with mistakes made during the campaign than with their having been in power for 13 years. The Tories started from a weak position.

In many ways Labour's most powerful poster was its early one, "If they can't get it right in 13 years, they never will". Grievances have built up since 1979 among all kinds of special interests. It was never going to be easy for the Tories to win a fourth term, but the timing could not have been worse. The long recession, and associated difficulties in the housing market, have come as a shock, especially to those in the south who never expected to lose their jobs, or become afraid of doing so. They are the people who feel let down by the government, in spite of all its earlier achievements in taming the unions and reducing inflation.

In so far as there is a mood for change it reflects these doubts and a belief that Labour is the better party to tackle the present priorities of health and education. But

RIDDELL ON THE ELECTION

neither from the polls nor anecdotal do I get any sense that expectations are high about what a Labour government might achieve. That is why voters still express reservations about Neil Kinnock as a potential prime minister, and about what Labour would do in office.

If Labour has succeeded during the campaign in offsetting some of these doubts with its simple "time for a change" theme, the Tories have failed to offer a similar coherence. Given the inherent difficulties of the recession and the poll tax, the Tories needed to offer a positive justification for a fourth term. As I argued three weeks ago, endless attacks on Labour over tax and emphasis on John Major's personal decency would not be enough. This is not just a matter of presentational tactics. The message has often been muddled when

'Too often Mr Major talks like a minister, a Treasury accountant rather than a political leader'

lengthy statements by Mr Major on his vision for the 1990s — broadening ownership and choice for more people, the "open-door society" — have been heavily overshadowed by simultaneous Tory attacks on the other parties.

The real Tory difficulty is the more fundamental one of redefining itself in the aftermath of Margaret Thatcher. Are voters being offered a continuation of the old regime under younger management or a new government with different priorities? Part of the Tories' quandary is that Mr Major often thinks and behaves like a chief whip, conciliating and minimising differences. These qualities have made him an adept leader both of his cabinet and of Tory MPs over the past 16 months. He has successfully avoided splits over the replacement of the poll tax and over Europe. Mr Major has proved to be an impressive prime minister.

But his political skills have not produced a coherent vision for the 1990s. Compromise blurs rather than clarifies. Too often Mr Major talks like a minister, a Treasury accountant offering sensible suggestions rather than a political leader inspiring his followers. Only in the past few days has he started, at a news conference on Saturday and in his interview yesterday with David Frost, to talk eloquently about the importance of threats to the constitution from proposals on Scottish devolution, proportional representation and European union.

The need for strong government based on the Westminster parliament is a very traditional Conservative theme. And constitutional issues may have a central place in the politics of the 1990s. But I am not sure that the electorate is yet listening; it is still more concerned with punishing the Tories for the failures of the 1980s.



...and moreover MATTHEW PARRIS

Why look in the crystal ball when you can read the book? Neil Kinnock remarked to a fortune teller recently. Indeed, but why read the book when you can sample the menu? In an attempt to gather auguries for Thursday, I have obtained the favourite recipe of each of the three main party leaders.

I did so under deep cover. Requesting a signed copy of the recipe to raise funds for a good cause, I omitted in my letter the name of the cause and — I do confess — failed to acknowledge that I am not registered for charity. But in every case my request received a personal response. I should like to thank the three leaders for their efforts, which touched me. They must have so much on their plates. I also admit that my name is not Christopher Hope. I was less than frank.

But it is unwitting testimony that reveals most. I did not want John Major to be on guard when telling me about his bacon risotto. I preferred Paddy Ashdown to be frank about his tuna bake. And it was important that, setting out his plans for roast Welsh lamb, Mr Kinnock suspected nothing.

I do think roast lamb is a cop-out. What does it reveal about a politician when his favourite dish turns out to be something he didn't invent, create or put together himself — but took, ready-made, from its own mother, coated with a little garnish and plonked straight into the oven? Mr Kinnock also

suggested that it would improve the package to smear it with a little honey first. Ho-hum, eh? What's wrong with English lamb? Does this signal future strains in Labour's relations with New Zealand? Suspicions were reinforced by the Labour leader's decision to offer advice on temperature settings first in continental measure.

Most worrying, however, is the question of cost. Mr Kinnock's dish was by far the most expensive of the three. Lamb is not cheap. Where's the money going to come from? On this, as on so much else, his recipe is silent. I pronounce the dish tempting but unoriginal and essentially uncosted.

Anxiety mounts on turning to Mr Major's risotto. Did it have to be bacon? Bang goes Finchley and Golders Green. To add, in a footnote, that if bacon is not preferred, ham will always do, was quite uncalled for. Bruges, moreover, will notice the choice not only of a foreign dish but of a gratuitous Italian name for it, too. Would not the plain English "chopped bacon with rice" do? Eurofanatics will be disappointed that Mr Major sits on the fence between a Celsius and Fahrenheit oven, and chooses the hob.

And the rice. C2s do not eat much rice. C2s associate rice with ethnic food. What's wrong with mashed potato? In a subtle, subliminal way, what "bacon risotto" is saying to me is "I am not racially prejudiced. I am wobbly on Israel, and I go to the

mention country and western music and a set of images probably springs to mind: cowboys, twangy guitars and corny lines about whisky, cheating, hurrin' and truck drivin'. Unless you have been in America lately, you might not expect expatriates of the genre to equate their work with Renaissance minstrelsy or to find professors lecturing on the existential angst of an opus that includes titles such as "Your Daddy Ain't in Heaven, He's in Houston" or "She's Actin' Single and I'm Drinkin' Doubles". They are doing so because country music has surged over the past two or three years from a minority cult, enjoyed mainly by lowerbrow older whites of the heartlands, to become the dominant mainstream musical form, a veritable soundtrack for America in the 1990s.

Country has enjoyed booms in the past, but never has it taken over the mainstream as it is doing now, embraced by everyone from urban teenagers to the Connecticut-bred George Bush, who claims that his bedside radio wails him awake with it. A working knowledge of country music is essential for all the contenders trying to take over the Bush homestead on Penn-

sylvania Avenue. Bill Clinton's team is still trying to calm fans angered when Hillary, his wife, cast an aspersion on Tammy Wynette, the country queen. To define her independent spirit, Mrs Clinton made the mistake of saying she was no passive little woman "like Tammy Wynette just standing by my man".

What is it that is driving millions of Japanese-car-owning Americans, who live a thousand miles from cactus or bluegrass, to see their lives in such songs as "I am just a Country Road that You Keep Turnin' Down" or "Your Wife's Been Cheatin' on Us Again".

The answer, according to the practitioners and guardians of the zeitgeist, is simple. Country music represents a yearning by a depressed and ageing population for a return to a humane, popular music, one that tells stories of ordinary life. For the jaded, baby-boom American there is not much solace or emotional truth left in the anthems of the Sixties and even

would have fired the bill. But now another expedition is in progress to defile the dead, and this one, I think, is the worst, though the dead in this case were never alive. In November 1989 I wrote here about my visit to Easter Island: it was among the most moving and memorable experiences of my life. To wander among those mighty figures, which hundreds of years ago proudly ringed the tiny island, only to be overturned in some unashamed catastrophe, provided me with a memory which will live with me until I die.

Yet now I read that another cabal of grave-robbers, Japanese again, are going to Easter Island to examine the figures with a view to seeing if they can be dug out of the earth in which they have been embedded for (archaeologists differ) at least 350 years, possibly more than 1,200, and re-erected. And what makes this invasion of the giant stone cemetery much worse is that the Chilean govern-

Stand by your twang

less in the antics of Madonna and current pop hits with titles such as "I Wanna Sex You Up". According to Bill Ivey, director of the Country Music Foundation, the extraordinary popularity of country shows that Americans have realised that they are "going to have to live like grown-ups". In one among a welter of recent analyses, *Forbes* magazine said the phenomenon "suggests that American popular culture is taking a new, healthier direction".

This is not to suggest that Americans have taken to seeing themselves as lonesome divorcees swigging whiskey at truck-stops. Country has adapted to the new age of abstinence and gone suburban. Turn on one of the country television networks or radio stations and you will find warnings of the dangers of drink and hymns to the joys of marriage in songs such as Travis Tritt's "The Whiskey Ain't Workin'" and "Two of a Kind Workin' on a Full House", a hit by Garth Brooks, the present

superstar. Even when alcohol does enter the picture, the hero no longer knocks back the Old Granddaddy but can be found "sippin' some wine from a coffee cup".

As enamoured as they are of the hokey old wordplay, some of the singers are fluent with cultural references. John Lincoln Wright, whose recent album is called *Honkytonk Vêrité*, says country music is like popular painting: "It's Norman Rockwell and Andrew Wyeth, but it's not Chagall."

Another sure measure of country power can be seen in the arrival of Sony as a force in Nashville and also in the emergence of Clevie Francis as a popular singer. He is not only unusual for being black in a mainly white business, but because until last year he was a cardiologist. He swapped his stethoscope for a guitar at 46 because he realised we were all only "one second away from death".

Such sentiments qualify him well for all the "bleedin' heart" songs that still crowd the country

repertoire. Despite the new sensibility, many of the old conventions remain, allowing Americans whose most macho act is to drive to the shopping centre to see themselves as rugged loners wielding sardonic metaphors against the malice of fate. Mr Brooks has made millions by crossing the yuppie blues with the myths of old. One minute he is lamenting marital discord in the suburbs: "We Bury the Hatchet, but Leave the Handle Sticking Out". A song later, he is back to the tale of a jealous truck driver dadd: "Mama's in the Graveyard, Papa's in the Pen [jailhouse]".

Sniff as they might, there is little that the arbiters of the avant-garde can do about this lunge for the lowbrow. For the moment, the culturally hip have been joining them rather than beating them, adopting cowboy boots and pickup trucks for their outings in Greenwich Village. However, most are aware that the country boom is a rallying cry for middle America against the coasts. Waylon Jennings, dean of the outlaw school of country, gives sarcastic voice to this in his new record, entitled: "I'm Too Dumb for New York City and Too Ugly for L.A."

They come to bury history

Bernard Levin
lays a curse on the Japanese trying to tidy up one of life's mysteries

The names of Mallory and Irvine have gone into history. They were the two mountaineers, members of the 1924 Everest expedition, who died in the assault on the then un conquered peak. Some experts, including other members of the team, believe that the two heroes did succeed in reaching the crown, but had left too little time to return to safety, and fell to their deaths as darkness descended; some years later, an ice axe was found on a slope, reinforcing the hypothesis of a fatal stumble. No epitaph could improve on Mallory's words: asked by a non-mountaineer why they wanted to climb Everest, he replied, "Because it's there".

So it is, and so are they, buried for ever beneath the eternal snows, a fitting tomb. But a few years ago a Japanese expedition set out for Everest: they naturally wanted to climb the giant, but they had what they called a "primary objective", which was to search for the bodies of Mallory and Irvine. I can find no further news of the Japanese climbers, and I have had a struggle with myself not to hope that they fell off and broke their necks. For if that is what they wanted to search Everest for, I cannot think of a more exact definition of sacrifice.

Not long ago I reported, in something of a rage, that fragments of bone and tissue which were found when Abraham Lincoln was shot, and which had been fittingly housed in the appropriate museum, were to be examined by "researchers" (recre busibodies) to discover whether his genes were responsible for his great height and gangling movements. I don't know how that bit of grave-robbing came out in the end, either: a tasteful lynching



would have fired the bill. But now another expedition is in progress to defile the dead, and this one, I think, is the worst, though the dead in this case were never alive. In November 1989 I wrote here about my visit to Easter Island: it was among the most moving and memorable experiences of my life. To wander among those mighty figures, which hundreds of years ago proudly ringed the tiny island, only to be overturned in some unashamed catastrophe, provided me with a memory which will live with me until I die.

Yet now I read that another cabal of grave-robbers, Japanese again, are going to Easter Island to examine the figures with a view to seeing if they can be dug out of the earth in which they have been embedded for (archaeologists differ) at least 350 years, possibly more than 1,200, and re-erected. And what makes this invasion of the giant stone cemetery much worse is that the Chilean govern-

ment (Easter Island is a Chilean dependency) has given the Japanese nose-pickers permission and encouragement, instead of telling them to take their otiose and wicked proposal and drop it down the crater of Mount Fuji.

Wicked? Let me make good that claim. Those astounding figures, some weighing hundreds of tons, were placed round the island for a purpose that can never now be known. Whether they were tutelary deities, or stylised memorials to their ancestors, or an art-form, or guardians of the island — any guess is as good or bad as any other. Their overthrow was apparently abrupt; there were figures in the quarries ready to be taken to their places: there were half-finished figures that were abandoned; there were figures left partly-way to their rightful plinth. In one moment, the years upon years that had been — must have been — devoted to quarrying, carving and siting them, came to an end. Then

the centuries took over; the volcanic rock slowly ground the fallen figures into the earth: it was a truly profound experience to sit among those immobile faces and bodies, and to speculate fruitlessly as to who were the builders and carvers. And why, having built and carved with such pain, sweat and purpose, they utterly undid the work of their hands.

Can you think of a better reason to leave Easter Island alone, and above all to leave the figures where they fell? The builders had no modern tools, and indeed practically no ancient ones either. Yet the blocks of stone from which the plinths are made have been fitted together so finely that it is impossible to get a knife-blade between them. And now a band of pestilent trespassers, encouraged by the Chilean authorities, want to drag the figures upright and lumber them on to the great platforms which were their resting places. Is there no reverence for death

left in our world? If a man is dead and buried, can he not now lie easy for the thought that some clown, armed with a permission, will come and dig him up to measure his ears, elbows and knees in support of a meaningless theory? And that is no exaggeration, much less a joke; have you forgotten the creature who demanded the opening of Shakespeare's tomb in the quest for proof that Bacon wrote the works of the impostor?

I asked if there was any reverence for death, but there is another question in this matter: is there any reverence for the past itself? And if there is, should the past be left alone with its years or centuries? Easter Island does, literally, inspire awe; do you suppose that when the tidy experts ("experts", forsooth, in the unknown and unknowable) have done their work, and put all the statues in perfectly straight lines, not forgetting to replace with a carefully measured nose a figure that had lost its original in the *dies irae*, and when they have aligned all the platforms and placed all the statues neatly on them, lowering them, carefully with the most advanced make of cranes, and when they have tidily given them a good scraping and a final polish — do you think, then, that there will be any room for awe on Easter Island?

Leave Mallory and Irvine alone; leave Lincoln alone; leave even Bacon alone; and do, do, do leave Easter Island and its mysteries alone. You cannot solve them; every possible notion has been pressed into service, and no explorer of any of them has finished wiser than he started. We do not know who these people were, nor what they meant by the statues they made, nor why they one day destroyed them.

And why should we know? To diminish the world's mysteries and replace them by lifeless certainties? To leave no stone unturned, not even one? To proclaim that knowledge is all, so that we need not seek understanding?

If you must dig up something, gentlemen, dig up the tombs of your ancestors. But if you dig up Easter Island, may Tutankhamun's curse fall upon you, together with one of the heaviest of the statues. Desist; and be awed.

Mandelson on stand-by

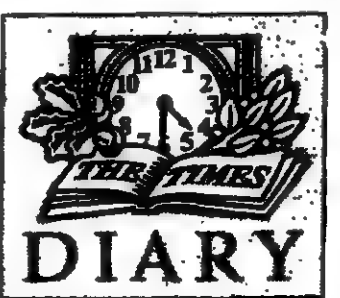
ONE OF the many tricky decisions pending for Neil Kinnock as he begins to think about the possibility of life in Downing Street is what to do with Peter Mandelson.

Kinnock is keen to reward Mandelson, one of the principal architects of Labour's revival, by having him at his side after a Labour victory. But an immediate promotion to the frontbench for the candidate for Harlepool is virtually ruled out by both party and Whitehall protocol. The civil service would be hostile to the appointment of a minister without prior parliamentary experience. So would large sections of the Labour benches, including frontbenchers such as Michael Meacher and John Prescott, with whom Mandelson fell out when he was the party's campaign director.

The Labour leader, however, is considering an ingenious solution: appointing Mandelson his PPS. If Mandelson was given the job few doubt that he would rapidly turn it into one of the most powerful posts in the leader's team. Kinnock's present PPS is Adam Ingram, a Scot whose services would be much in demand in an expanded Scottish Office.

Mandelson would have access to affairs of state from which he would otherwise be excluded, would accompany Kinnock on foreign trips, and would be almost constantly at the side of Charles Clarke, the man tipped to head Kinnock's private office.

"It is the one job he could do where his lack of parliamentary experience would not matter," says a Labour man. "It would allow him to operate at the centre of events without treading on everyone's toes."



In the event of a Kinnock government, the Mandelson-Clarke axis would mean something on a reunion. The two were close colleagues in student politics in the late 1970s. They also lived in neighbouring streets as children, although neither knew it until their paths crossed again at university.

With three days to go a variety of misleading, mendacious and ludicrous leaflets are landing on voters' doorsteps. Can any constituency exceed the tally of 13 errors in the misive sent out for Peter Telford, Labour's man in Plymouth Drake? Post, fax, phone your most horrible examples to us by Wednesday and the Diary will award its prizes on polling day.

Soap box

THE ARCHERS are showing impressive political foresight, thanks to some shrewd thinking by Vanessa Whitburn, the programme's editor. Addicts will be able to hear all about Ambridge's day at the polls on Thursday even though the programme was recorded before John Major announced the election. Whitburn explained the trick. "We just guessed the prime minister would go for April 9 and slipped in a couple of references that could

have been deftly removed with the help of a razor blade." There will even be a reference to the winner during Friday evening's programme although it was recorded last month. "I have lined up a writer and actors to do a last minute addition," Whitburn says.

So who was responsible for John Major's speech last night, which was markedly more impressive than anything he has uttered so far on the campaign trail? "He wrote it entirely himself," Central Office says.

Tartan taunt

THE SCOTTISH Nationalists have infiltrated the campaign of Michael Forsyth, the Scottish Office minister, quite literally. They have moved in above Forsyth's campaign office.

Rubbing nationalist salt in the Tory wound, they have draped a banner above the Tory headquarters stating: "End the Forsyth Saga." Forsyth, who first won the Stirling seat in 1983 and is defending a majority of only 548, has riposted with a banner saying: "Coming Soon: Forsyth III."

Forsyth's agent, Simon Turner, thought the Tories had gained the upper hand. "Their banner is rather scruffy, unlike ours. It blew down today. Ours has remained firmly in place. Just like Michael Forsyth will on polling day."

Tom on Tiny

THE MAN who dared to uncover the murky side of Robert Maxwell long before his death has now turned his attention to that other entrepreneurial titan, Tiny Rowland. Tom Bower, who was hounded through the courts by Maxwell when he published his unauthorised biography, promises a "warts and all" look at the man



Maxwell. "I think he is a remarkable man and really has created wealth for this country. Ted Heath is wrong on many things."

After last week's publication of the Department of Transport's enquiry into the sinking of the Titanic the 80th anniversary of the tragedy will be celebrated on April 14 with the world's largest sale of Titanic memorabilia by Onslow's. More than 250 lots include letters salvaged by survivors, and four sets of keys to the ship's main rooms from the pocket of survivor Samuel Hemmings, the ship's Lamp Trimmer. Most poignant is a letter written on board by a first-class passenger, Adolphe Saafield. "But for a slight vibration you would not know that you were at sea," it says.

When Lord the sculptor 1801 his great treasure. The smashed and centuries. 1 statues from ain, for £36. Mr Kinnock last week. Marbles is promise he for the arts. case is essen who less than been remo from a V English are Greeks. our We Elys. When Elk was a town of the Onon of a city where viewed by a British M. custodian of displaying modern art will be care close to the. For the G. resonance; cultural uni. Greece's C. marbles to than it is to British Mus responsibility and to reoun floodgates of



PADDY'S BLACKMAIL

The opinion polls are suggesting that by this Friday Paddy Ashdown will be kingmaker. He has spent the weekend saying that he will only make king after this election one who is prepared to defer to Lib-Dem kingmaking after every future election, in other words one who promises proportional representation.

There is no justification for this blackmail, which both main parties have more or less indicated they will resist. Mr Ashdown claims that the message of the electorate in a hung parliament is electoral reform. This is not only nonsense — for that to be the message, the Liberal Democrats would need to have a thumping majority — but it throws away the advantage that they might otherwise gain from a hung parliament.

Public signalling between the Labour, Conservative and Liberal Democratic parties has started in earnest presaging what would happen during every election were there to be proportional representation in Britain. In the case of the Conservatives, it promptly stopped again on John Major's declaration that he would have nothing to do with PR. Labour is more equivocal. Mr Ashdown has insisted categorically that the larger party must first agree to include a binding commitment to legislate for PR in the Queen's Speech. The best Labour has to offer is a commission, which might eventually propose PR, or might not.

In a hung parliament the first duty of the leader of the largest party will be to talk to some of the smaller parties about the terms of their support, the object being a deal on a government, whether fully fledged coalition or not, that can win a parliamentary majority. First conversations may be with various nationalists. Mr Ashdown's insistence on proportional representation as a "non-negotiable precondition" seems certain to exclude him from this preliminary wheeling and dealing. Having spurned his non-negotiable deal on Friday, either Labour or Conservative leaderships will have to devise a

Queen's Speech that exploits the wider political battlefield to its advantage.

Initiative then passes to them. The Tories might turn to Ulster. In Labour's case Scottish and Welsh assemblies, with PR for them and for local and European elections, would be high on the list, making it almost impossible for Scottish Lib Dem MPs to be the Speech down without risking annihilation at the hands of nationalists in any ensuing snap election. Liberal Democrats would have either to acquiesce in a big-party government by not voting down its measures, or suffer the agony of forcing a second election at which they would certainly do worse.

Mr Ashdown's refusal to soften his demand on PR is now the obstacle in the way of the rest of what he wants. He said yesterday he seeks a coalition, with a seat for himself and a couple of colleagues in the cabinet. He wants negotiation between the coalition partners to decide on a programme, and he talks of such a government surviving four or five years. He has begun to hint at what else he might insist on — such as the amelioration of Labour's "swinging tax rates" — as the price of his participation.

The public may be tempted to think that a Lib-Lab pact or coalition presents the best way of ousting the Tories after a lacklustre campaign, and so vote for the Liberal Democrats in the hope of achieving it. Such a prospect might appeal to a party that has long been relegated to the status of also-ran. But Mr Ashdown is in danger of putting that at risk in pursuit of something he calls "fair voting" but which most people will regard as unfair leverage for him. The irresponsibility of this leverage is plain within the politically unstable nations that already use proportional representation. Britain has been given a hint of such chaos in Mr Ashdown's antics over the past few days. He has fought a lively campaign. He has not justified a claim to participate in the councils of government.

RETREAT FROM MAASTRICHT

In the past four months, Britain's political standing in the rest of Europe has undergone a reversal. It is one the voters might care to note on Thursday. Ostensibly the odd man out (though not in private) at the Maastricht summit last year, John Major is today enjoying an unexpected popularity on the Continent as an effective European.

Mr Major has not changed his views. What has happened is that Europe's other leaders have shifted steadily towards him. Whichever party wins the election, Britain will almost certainly ratify the Maastricht treaty before any of its EC partners. A bill will be ready to be presented to Parliament before the summer recess and will probably be voted through in the early autumn.

The British preference for arguing fiercely about European matters, negotiating toughly and then honouring the resulting settlement arouses acute envy in continental states where no such process obtains. Mr Jacques Delors hushily praised the vigour of Britain's Maastricht debate the other day on French television. *Les Britanniques*, he insisted, had the most open-minded debate to be found in the entire Community. He has reason to worry. No sooner was the ink dry on the treaty and noisy dispute about federalism stilled than the EC slithered into querulous gloom.

Most striking of all has been the sharp change of mood in Germany. At Maastricht Chancellor Kohl was the confident manufacturer of the final fudge. Now he and his ministers are having to defend several European fronts at once. The Bundesbank issues a stream of sceptical warnings about the economic risks of a single currency to which Germany and ten other states are now committed by the treaty. Editorials lament the prospective abolition of the deutschmark. Britain's option to escape monetary union, bitterly criticised by Labour and by other

Europeans at Maastricht, is now admired by many Germans. Germany could yet find a way of not joining the single currency.

In France, economic and monetary union (EMU) remains popular for precisely this reason, to give Paris some leverage through a European Central Bank over German bankers. But conservative politicians such as Jacques Chirac are arming themselves for a guerrilla campaign. In the courts and on the hustings against the Maastricht treaty clause which gives all EC citizens rights to vote in local and European elections wherever they live. Politicians from Lisbon to Leipzig only woke up to the importance of this clause after the treaty talks closed. An electoral earthquake is likely in Luxembourg, where 10 per cent of the 400,000 population are Portuguese immigrants.

Referendums are certain in Ireland and Denmark. Ireland's new prime minister Albert Reynolds has to propose a revision of Ireland's "abortion protocol", which combines the national ban on abortion with an Irish citizen's freedom to go abroad to have an abortion if she chooses. Redrafting is proving hard and the referendum campaign will be rough. In Denmark the campaign is already underway and the opinion polls suggest that the treaty may not be approved.

Leaders who brushed aside Mr Major's Maastricht pleas to "look at the details" are living to rue the day. Public and economic opinion is now able to study the details and see what economic and political union means for industrial costs, for ethnic minorities, for border controls, for tax and social policy. Treaties are important things, not lightly to be entered into and not to be made irreversible. A proper scepticism towards EMU is due from Labour and Liberal Democrats as well as from the Tories at this election. That at least would be in line with "European opinion".

RETURN THE MARBLES

When Lord Elgin embarked upon removing the sculptures from the Parthenon after 1801 his intention was to save one of the great treasures of the ancient world for posterity. The marbles had been plundered, smashed and used as building material for centuries. Lord Elgin legally shipped the statues from Athens and sold them to Britain, for £36,000, just half his total expenses.

Mr Kinnock's remarks to Sir Robin Day last week that "the place for the Elgin Marbles is in the Parthenon", repeated a promise he made to a former Greek minister for the arts, Melina Mercouri, in 1985. His case is essentially the same as Lord Byron's, who less than ten years after the marbles had been removed heard a prophetic remark from a Western-educated Greek: "You English are carrying off the works of the Greeks, our forefathers. Preserve them well. We Greeks will come and redeem them."

When Elgin removed the marbles Athens was a town of just 10,000, an obscure corner of the Ottoman empire. He brought them to a city where they would be looked after and viewed by a large and interested public. The British Museum has proved an ideal custodian of the statues, caring for them and displaying them in a handsome gallery. In modern Athens the authorities promise they will be carefully preserved in a new gallery close to the Parthenon.

For the Greeks the marbles have a unique resonance: the Parthenon is a symbol of the cultural unity and continuity of their nation: Greece's Crown Jewels. The value of the marbles to Greece is incomparably greater than it is to the British. Yet the Trustees of the British Museum have long argued that their responsibility to preserve them is inalienable and to return them to Greece would open the floodgates of endless demands for the return

of cultural artefacts that would leave their display cases bare.

There is a clear distinction between valuable artefacts and treasures of intense national significance. If historians and antiquarians cannot tell the difference, then somebody else should do so for them. There are few objects so closely bound up with a nation's sense of identity as the marbles. (The Ashmolean regalia also hoarded by the British Museum is another case in point.) St Stephen's Crown has been returned from America to Hungary. If by break of history the Stone of Scone was held abroad the Scots would rightly assert a claim.

The Elgin Marbles have been well cared for by Britain, but other ancient objects have fared less well. Cleopatra's Needle, the 1500 BC obelisk, stands unprotected on the Embankment under constant attack from motor fumes and other pollution. "Cleopatra's Needle" should be in a museum in Cairo, says the Egyptian embassy's cultural councillor. The moral claim to be a rich treasure-house of art from throughout the world must rest upon a commitment to conserve and properly display.

Why in any case should the art of a nation be incarcerated in one place for all time, at home or abroad? The best museums of the future will be those prepared to clear out their cellars, trade their objects and improve their collections. Nothing is more stifling than the fashion for treating collections as fixed and permanent. It has made museums moribund, their collections augmented only when they can squeeze money out of governments to pay soaring prices for a dwindling stock of artefacts. In the realm of art nowhere is more hogwash talked than on this topic. The marbles should be returned and the cobwebs of museum curatorship swept aside.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

Consequences of minimum wage and higher tax rate

From the Chairman of the British Clothing Industry Association

Sir, It is widely suggested that all our competitor countries in the EC have a national minimum wage. On the contrary, according to information from the CBI, Income Data Services and the Community itself, only six out of the 12 EC countries have a specific national minimum wage — namely, Belgium, France, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal and Spain. In the other EC countries there is a mixture of legally enforceable collective agreements, statutory provisions for certain groups and no statutory measures at all.

Even those countries which do have a national minimum wage exclude certain categories of workers. The UK is not the odd one out.

A national minimum of £3.40 per hour would be disastrous for those sectors of the UK economy covered by wages councils. Wages council orders cover over four million people. In the clothing industry, for example, payment systems are generally incentive-based and the vast majority of workers already earn in excess of £3.40 an hour. A national minimum of that level would dramatically reduce the incentive element and force employers to increase total wages to retain productivity and output. This could increase the wage bill by as much as 25 per cent.

Such an increase could be recovered by our customers, the retailers, paying more and in turn passing the increase onto their customers. That would be highly inflationary. In practice retailers, who are also directly affected by the national minimum wage proposal, would substitute imports for their UK supplies, at the cost of British jobs. These job losses are likely to run into tens of thousands — surely a terrible price to pay for Labour's national proposed minimum wage policy.

Yours faithfully,
JAMES MACADAM, Chairman,
British Clothing Industry
Association Ltd.,
7 Swallow Place, W1,
Trafalgar Square, W1.

From Mrs John Astor

Sir, As Peter Riddell rightly says ("Where Labour is vulnerable", March 30) the real issue of this election is the recession and it will turn in the balance between blaming the Tories for the recession and doubts about a Labour government.

Both the Labour and Liberal Democrats propose to "kick start" the economy with an "emergency package". Surely it was the emergency action taken by Nigel Lawson (together with other countries) after "Black Monday" that triggered the boom leading to runaway inflation, high interest rates, thus (as can be seen in retrospect) aggravating the present recession.

Luckily the Conservatives have learnt the lesson and are not proposing dramatic action, having put into place prudent measures last November which are slowly beginning to take effect.

Neither of the other parties have learnt anything from this mistake and are apparently ready to start this wretched cycle all over again. They can't blame the Tories for taking action then and blame them now for not taking action.

Yours faithfully,

MINNIE ASTOR,
Paxmire House,
Peasemore,
Newbury, Berkshire,
March 30.

From Mr R. Wilmut-Smith

Sir, The election campaign is being fought against the background of a £28 billion deficit in public-sector finance, which is deteriorating as revenues fall from collapsing company profits and unemployment, among other things. There is an equally alarming balance of payments deficit.

Whoever is elected may have to raise taxes substantially in order to meet, or credibly finance, the deficit. They may also have to make visible and painful cuts in public expenditure.

However, the political parties seem to be making promises founded

upon the premise that they can more or less sustain the present tax levels and improve public services by increasing expenditure. The possibility of a government having both to raise taxes and make severe public expenditure cuts is not addressed.

Yours sincerely,
RICHARD WILMOT-SMITH,
39 Essex Street, WC2,
April 3.

From Mrs F. M. de Burgh Mound

Sir, We are one of the "well off" families in the South-East on whom Neil Kinnock intends to impose his 50 per cent taxation policy. Thereby, instead of improving the standard of living for the poorly paid, he will merely reduce us all to the lowest common denominator.

This is how a 10 per cent increase in higher-rate taxation and the lifting of the National Insurance cap would affect us:

A good friend who helps clean the house and iron will have to go, although she badly needs the money.

The building work we were planning to do on the house will be cancelled. Part of the work was to be done by a friend whose local building business is already experiencing hard times.

The gardener who was to come and work on a garden sadly neglected for ten years will no longer have the job — a young man who will undoubtedly see more and more work dry up in the area.

We will no longer be able to afford to give business to local restaurants, pubs, riding stables, clothes and book shops. Our son will not be going to the local private school.

This is no exaggeration of how we shall have to drastically cut back and there will be thousands more like us all over the country. The "knock-on" effect of Neil Kinnock's frightfully naive policies will be disastrous.

Yours faithfully,
F. M. DE BURGH MOUND,
The Old Ale House,
Axford, Headley,
Hampshire,
March 30.

Political shyness on world poverty

From the Director of Christian Aid

Sir, The Labour and Liberal Democratic parties have each given us detailed and enlightened responses to some serious questions about world poverty which we and five other leading aid agencies raised through your correspondence columns on March 20. You, Sir, have also published shorter replies from Labour (Mrs Cwyd, March 25) and the Conservatives (Mrs Chalker, April 3). Why then are the parties so shy about voicing their concerns to the electorate?

Is it, as leading churchmen have suggested in relation to urban decay (letter, March 31), the lack of social and ethical vision? Does this lack of vision extend further, to a failure to address the root causes of a world increasingly out of kilter, whether in terms of the environment or endemic divisions between rich and poor? Or is it simply about not taking the electorate seriously enough?

The responses we received from the Liberal Democrats and Labour would make me conclude that neither of those parties are without vision. In relation to world poverty many of the issues are well understood and well defined and there are some sensible suggestions for ways forward. But to what extent can commitments to future action be taken seriously when, like urban decay, they do not even begin to feature in the daily media jamboree?

The tragedy of current electioneering is the extent to which it assumes no sensitivity on the part of the electorate to the other priorities that exist beyond our own pockets and our own lives. Yet the same electorate constantly shows through its response to charitable and other needs, as well as opinion polls on broader social issues, that it has a clear vision and is actually interested in investing in a better world for all. Why don't the parties seize on this and challenge us to be true to our better selves?

Yours faithfully,
MICHAEL TAYLOR, Director,
Christian Aid,
PO Box 100, London SE1 7RT.

Party commitments

From Sir Fitzroy Maclean

Sir, More than once over the years the Labour party has, on coming to power, fulfilled a number of its commitments. Under clause four of its constitution it is still, as far as I know, expressly committed to nationalising the means of production, distribution and exchange, in other words to turning this country into a socialist state. This at a time when most countries (with the exception of Castro's Cuba) are turning their backs on socialism.

If in fact the present leaders of the Labour party have finally jettisoned socialism, along with so much else that was once dear to them, might it not be better for them to say so and adjust their constitution accordingly? At least the electors would then know where they stood.

Yours faithfully,

FITZROY MACLEAN,
Strachur House,
Strachur, Argyll,
April 1.

Attacks on Kinnock

From Mrs M. G. Pattison

Sir, One of the most unpleasant aspects of the election campaign is the personal and often vicious attacks against Mr Neil Kinnock made by Mr John Major and many other senior members of the Conservative party. A lesser man would have buckled under such an onslaught.

Mr Kinnock does not need a soapbox to increase his stature.

Yours faithfully,
M. G. PATTISON,
1 Hemdean Gardens, West End,
Southampton, Hampshire,
March 31.

the tiger becomes exhausted. The dogs head it off and the men begin to overtake it. They prepare to pin it down with their stout wooden forks".

The photographs, 53 years apart, have one thing in common: humans are tormenting a terrified animal to make money. And the part of your caption that really sticks in the throat is: "sent to zoos around the world for breeding purposes", since the Ussuri tiger obviously manages to breed in Siberia without such fine altruism.

Yours faithfully,
RONALD BALAM,
83 Overdale, Ashstead, Surrey.

BDs in EL

From Mr Graham Bird

Sir, As an interested observer of the ever-changing English language (EL), I note with concern the rapid spread of unnecessary bracketed abbreviations (UBAs) and pointless hyphens (PHs). If these features continue to proliferate at their present rate (PR), I predict that by the end-of-the-decade, almost every phrase will be pointlessly hyphenated and unnecessarily abbreviated (PHAUA'D). And this is to say nothing of that other curious phenomenon (CP), the widespread insertion of re-zundant-apostrophe's (RA's) into many plurals. Can you confirm, Sir, that these bizarre developments (BD's) are true signs-of-the-time's?

Yours etc.,
GRAHAM BIRD,
44 Ravensmead Way, W4,
April 2.

Labour's target for growth in science and technology

From the Labour party spokesman on science and technology

Sir, It is not the eminent scientists writing in your columns (March 23) who have been curiously fainthearted, as Mr Alan Howarth, the Conservative minister with responsibility for science, alleges, but himself (letter, March 27).

For the past 13 years no Conservative minister has gone round visiting British scientists at work in academia and in industry with an open mind and the understanding to see what they were actually able to do by comparison with similar scientists working abroad.

Had he done so, Mr Howarth would know that British scientists are not being melodramatic in what they say about the handicaps under which they work. He would know why they get angry at his bandying about of inappropriate statistics. As it is Mr Howarth is not even prepared to defend his stewardship of science in meetings with scientists during the election to which we were both invited.

Mr Howarth says government must fund basic science out of the fruits of economic growth. He does not understand that basic research is a pre-condition of growth in a healthy modern industrial society, if it is to respond sensitively to changing social, economic and environmental circumstances. And it is an essential element in the culture of modern society.

With the rapidly moving frontiers of science and technology, a country which does not have an adequate basic research effort soon finds it loses the flow of people and ideas

which keep a technologically advanced society alive. We are well behind the intensity of basic science funding in our institutionally most similar neighbours, France and Germany.

Near market research, he says, is the responsibility of the private sector. If so it is letting the government down badly. Industry funded civil research and development is 1.2 per cent of GDP in the UK, 1.42 per cent in the US, 1.92 per cent in Germany and 2.9 per cent in Japan.

The latest figures for the UK just published by the Central Statistical Office show an actual fall in real terms in both defence and civil R&D in industry.

The number of scientists working in defence R&D in industry fell by 3,000 in one year. But far from switching those research scientists to civil R&D to build up our much needed technological competitiveness, the number of scientists working in civil R&D also fell by 2,000. And that was in 1990, before the recession really hit. The industrial effort we have seen in the severe attrition of the British electronic and aerospace industries.

Labour has set the target of increasing our civil R&D from the present 1.8 per cent of GDP to 2.5 per cent, approaching that of our competitors. Most of it must be in civil R&D carried out in industry and paid for by industry, with the comprehensive set of incentives and support measures which we have proposed.

But support for the science base must be increased at the same time. It has suffered severe attrition, and if

not supported quickly its decline will be irreversible.

Yours faithfully,
JEREMY BRAY,
10 Brandon Street,
Motherwell, Strathclyde.

From Professor Kenneth Mellanby

Sir, It is clear that there is not enough money to fund all the expensive research our universities would like to do. It is therefore sensible for the money available to be concentrated in the most suitable universities, so that the work in these centres is adequately supported.

The corollary is that there will be little in the way of research funds for the remaining universities, and it is suggested that they will therefore become "teaching only" institutions. I hope that this will not happen, as I still believe that the standard of university teaching depends, at least to some extent, on teachers being engaged actively in research.

Before the 1939-45 war, most university research received very little in the way of financial support. Most research workers had to keep within their modest departmental budgets. Nevertheless their research productivity was very substantial.

I am sure that if the dons in the universities which receive little money for research give their minds to the subject, they will be able to find many worthwhile projects to investigate. Some sorts of research may be barred to them, but if they can be as productive as the dons in the Thirties, they may in some cases advance knowledge more than many of those who are costing the state so much.

Yours etc.,
KENNETH MELLANBY,
The Athenaeum, Pall Mall, SW1.

Tiger hunting

From Mr Ronald Balaam

Sir, You printed a photograph (March 28) of "hunters subduing a wild tiger near the Siberian city of Khabarovsk". How wretchedly little times change for tigers.

Picture Post for February 4, 1939, ran a four-page account of Khabarovsk's tiger-hunter G. Kalugin and his catch of Ussuri tigers. Your caption glowingly describes "hunters subduing a wild tiger bare-handed", but I put more credence in the 1939 account: "Harried by men and dogs, never allowed to pause for a second,

Aid for Albania

From Mr James Potts

Sir, In response to Sir John Stokes's letter (March 27) on aid for Albania, I write to inform you that, as of April 6, there will be an official British presence in Tirana, albeit a solitary one.

Barbara Hyde will be British Council English language teaching adviser based at the University of Tirana, where there will also be a British Council resource centre. A lorry of books and equipment for the centre leaves Britain for Tirana shortly.

This is only a beginning but we hope it will be a catalyst for more initiatives — and soon.

Yours faithfully,
JAMES POTTS (Head, East and Central Europe Department),
The British Council,
10 Spring Gardens, SW1.

Large salaries

From Sir Bryan Roberts

Sir, Mr J. R. Anderson (letter, March 30) recommends institutional shareholders to restrain the immoderate salary increases which the chairman of British Gas is reported to be awarding himself. But why should we expect any chairman of an institution with substantial holdings in the gas industry to act so responsibly, when he is probably planning a similarly generous increase in his own salary, with the helpful example of British Gas, British Telecom and other privatised undertakings to justify it?

Yours faithfully,

BRYAN ROBERTS,
3 Caroline Place, W2.

Charity begins . . .

From Mrs D. F. Sweeting

Sir, It occurs to me that it would be useful if charities produced a donation form which includes the words "this is a one-off donation. I may or may not be moved to give to you again but I do not wish for expensive literature to be showered on me for the rest of my life".

Many are prepared to give once to some particular appeal, but most of us have a list of charities we support and are unable or unwilling to add to them.

Yours faithfully,
ELIZABETH SWEETING,
Hill Farm, Little Rissington,
Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Russians and business

From Mr Eric Pillinger

Sir, Bernard Levin's article ("What about the workers?", March 30), eloquently explains the difficulties of everyday life in Russia. While not disagreeing with his basic points I am happy to be able to give a brighter picture of Russian prospects.

I recently returned from running a five-day course at a Moscow business school for some 30 managers. They were younger than I expected (average age 35 years); they were cheerful, positive and humorous; they knew much more about management/marketing/financial principles than I had expected, although they were the first to admit that they needed some guidance in applying the principles; they were politely challenging but very open-minded; some of them had marvellous technology in their companies; they were highly motivated; they were also personally charming, friendly and hospitable.

In short, the standard of participation was as high as I have experienced with any similar group in any other country, and noticeably higher than some.

Yours faithfully,
E. PILLINGER
(Managing Director),
TACK Training International Ltd.,
TACK House,
Longmoore Street, SW1.

Letters to the editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — (071) 782 5046.

This bilingual Welshman, who neither sought nor found linguistic barriers during his long career in broadcasting, was a talented and dedicated professional who was committed to Wales and its people, and to public service broadcasting and its commitment to serving people. He chose not to work for anyone other than the BBC.

He leaves a widow, Perrie, and three children.

Ombudsman accuses top consultants of not caring

By Tony Dawe

STRONG criticism of hospital consultants for indifference to patients' feelings has come from William Reid, the health service ombudsman.

He accused consultants of adopting "wholly inappropriate attitudes" and of showing lack of concern about complaints made against them. He said that better communication between all National Health Service staff and patients was the key to reducing the number of complaints he received. In the year ending on March 31, there were 1,170, an increase of 18 per cent on the previous year, which itself set a record.

Among the cases Mr Reid has considered in the past year are complaints against nurses, ambulance men and administrators. His greatest concern, however, is over the behaviour of consultants, the majority of whom earn an average £40,000 a year in

private practice in addition to their NHS salaries of up to £49,000. "I still find that the old-fashioned consultant cares not one jot for the feelings of the patient," Mr Reid said. "He is completely self-centred and regards any complaint as a distraction."

Last year he criticised an obstetrician for "discourteous and appalling behaviour". The consultant's health authority called him to two meetings with the parents of a newborn baby who had died. The mother had complained that she was told by the hospital to stay at home for several hours even though her contractions were increasing. She also complained that the consultant had been unprepared for the first meeting and had left the second without explanation.

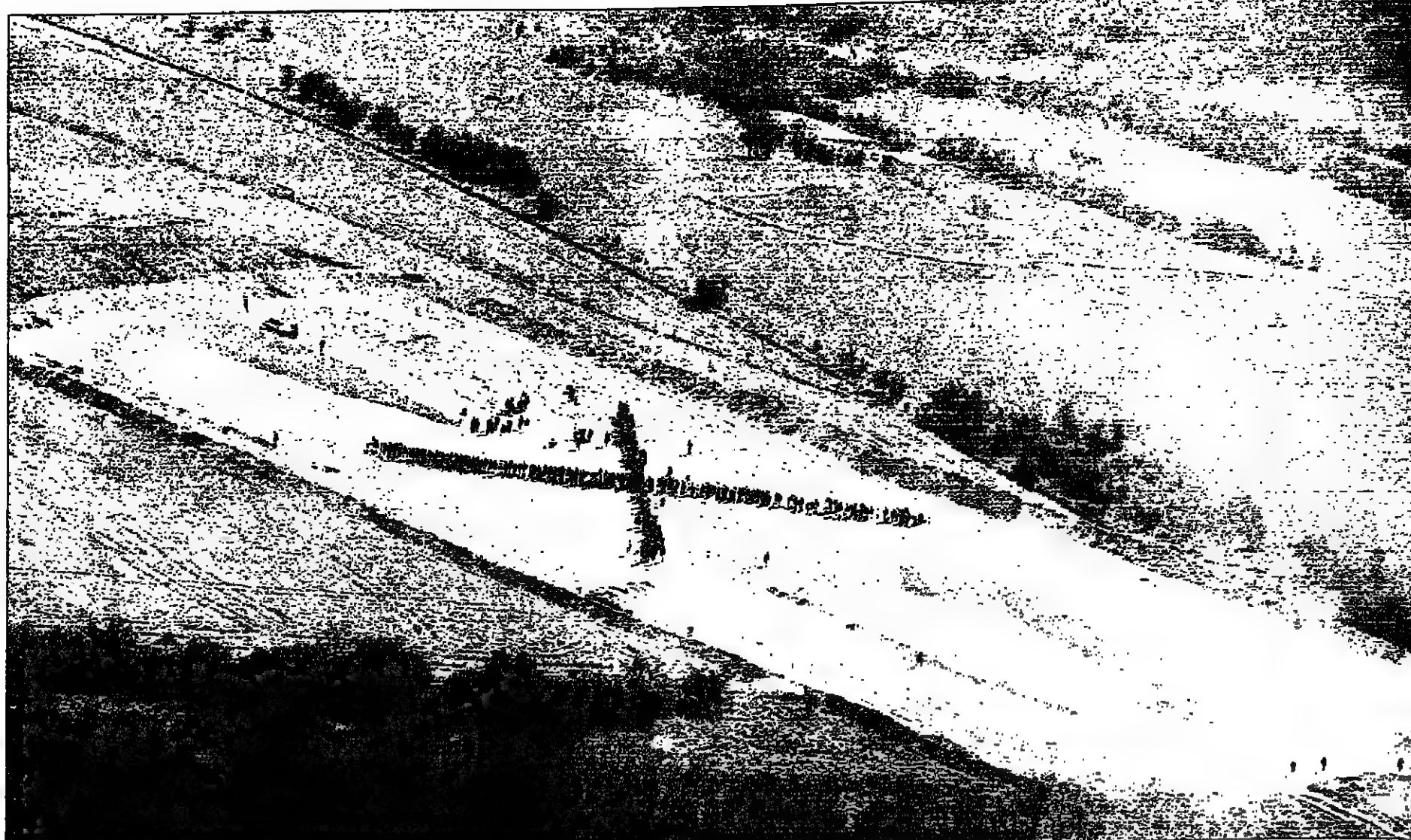
The ombudsman upheld the complaint about the hospital's admission arrangements and added in his report: "I was appalled by the apparent lack of preparation by the consultant... I was in no doubt that the manner of the consultant's departure from the second meeting was discourteous and perceived as abrupt."

In another case, a surgeon refused to allow an elderly patient to bring a friend, a member of a community health council, to an important consultation. The patient was anxious about surgical treatment he had received and the main purpose of the meeting was to allay his fears. The ombudsman found that the consultant's attitude was unreasonable and at odds with health department guidelines.

In reviewing the cases Mr Reid, who is also the parliamentary ombudsman, said: "It is depressing that some grievances and issues crop up again and again."

John Chawner, chairman of the British Medical Association's consultants' committee, was surprised at the tenor of the ombudsman's remarks but agreed a problem did exist. "It is a matter of concern if doctors do communicate badly and it is something which we have noted from time to time," he said.

The ombudsman's report for 1991-2 will be published in July.



Underground movement: protesters from a cross-section of the M3 on Twyford Down yesterday. They are hoping to force the government into building a tunnel to take the road under the Hampshire beauty spot (Michael Dines writes). The exposed chalk marks the start of a cutting, 400ft wide and 100ft deep, designed to carry the motorway around the shoulder of the down. The demonstration was staged by the Twyford

Down Association to draw attention to a voting campaign in which disaffected local Tories are being urged to vote for Labour and Liberal Democratic candidates who oppose building the motorway over the down. Christopher

Chope, the roads minister, is one candidate threatened. Robin Maynard, the environmental campaigner for Friends of the Earth said that the effect of the preliminary works on the environment was superficial. "The dam-

age will not be irreparable until the contractors start work on the cutting. The protest must continue because until that work starts later this year there is still hope."

The transport department insists a tunnel would increase costs.

Iranians bomb Iraq

Continued from page 1

appeared to end the phoney alliance engineered by President Saddam Hussein after Iraq's invasion of Kuwait in August 1990. The Iraqi leader offered border concessions to Tehran and the return of Iranian prisoners of war to ensure that Iran did not join the coalition against him. Since the war, Iran has refused to return dozens of fighter planes which Iraqi pilots flew there to save them from American bombers.

The mujahedin rebels said one of their men was killed by shrapnel and 12 others wounded in the Iranian raid. They showed foreign correspondents the wreckage of a plane bearing red, white and green Iranian markings.

In recent weeks, the mujahedin, committed to overthrowing the Tehran regime, have stepped up a virulent propaganda campaign and incited unrest in Iran ahead of the parliamentary elections. Gulf-based diplomats said the Iranian raid was a warning to the rebels that they could no longer operate with impunity inside a severely weakened Iraq.

Major's sword of socialism plea

Continued from page 1

to get them implemented is to vote for Labour government.

Mr Kinnock will lead calls to voters to give Britain a strong Labour government rather than a hung parliament, so that the policies they favour will be put into effect. The campaign now will concentrate on the recession and health, stressing Labour's consensus approach.

The Labour leader, in another sign of his apparent willingness to move gradually on electoral reform, gave a clear signal that he was prepared to envisage the introduction of proportional representation for the next elections to the European Parliament in 1994.

He gave his clearest pledge yet on income tax rates, promising no increases after a first budget. He said categorically that under Labour "there will be no rises in the rates of tax of 25, 40 and 50 per cent plus 9 per cent national insurance". In an inter-

view on BBC Radio's *The World This Weekend*, Mr Kinnock said there would be no "triumphalist" approach in government.

There was no virtue in a confrontational attitude. The so-called "firm government" approach of the past 13 years had proved to be fragile and in many ways incompetent. Mr Ashdown conceded that he was risking divisions in his own party by standing by his refusal to prop up a minority Labour or Tory government unless he received a commitment to legislation on PR. He admitted there might be "difficulties and tensions" within the party in a hung parliament.

As the polls continue to chart a rise in the Liberal Democrat standing, Mr Ashdown told party workers last night that it had achieved the prospect of "a significant parliamentary force" after the election.

It could, he said, act as a bridgehead for a greater ad-

vance to a Liberal Democrat government within the decade.

Norman Lamont entered the fray after Mr Kinnock's statement in his interview that promises in Labour's manifesto would be implemented only if resources allowed, saying that "honest qualification" was built in on "just about every occasion".

Mr Lamont last night wrote to Mr Kinnock saying that he had counted 32 pledges which were not accompanied by any such qualification.

The Conservatives plan to redouble their attacks this week on Labour's tax and spending plans despite the fact that only 13 per cent of the electorate say that taxation will help to decide their votes.

Mr Major said earlier on TV that Mrs Thatcher had "taken a hatchet to the undergrowth" clogging the economy and cleared a pathway to prosperity. "I am

going to turn that pathway into a four-lane motorway," Mr Major said. "This is not a by-election. It is a general election and people had better not sleepwalk on Thursday. The government in power on Friday is going to be there for five years and people are increasingly realising that."

In an *On the Record* interview yesterday Mr Ashdown said that if either Labour or the Conservatives sought to govern as a minority they would be putting their parties before the country. Economic recovery required a stable government for four years, not another election in a matter of months.

The problems with the economy would ensure, he said, that if any party sought to go it alone as a minority there would be pressure on the pound which could lead to a rise in interest rates. If it did, that would be "the direct price of minority government".

Brokers prepare for an all-night sitting

By Michael Clark, Stock Market Correspondent

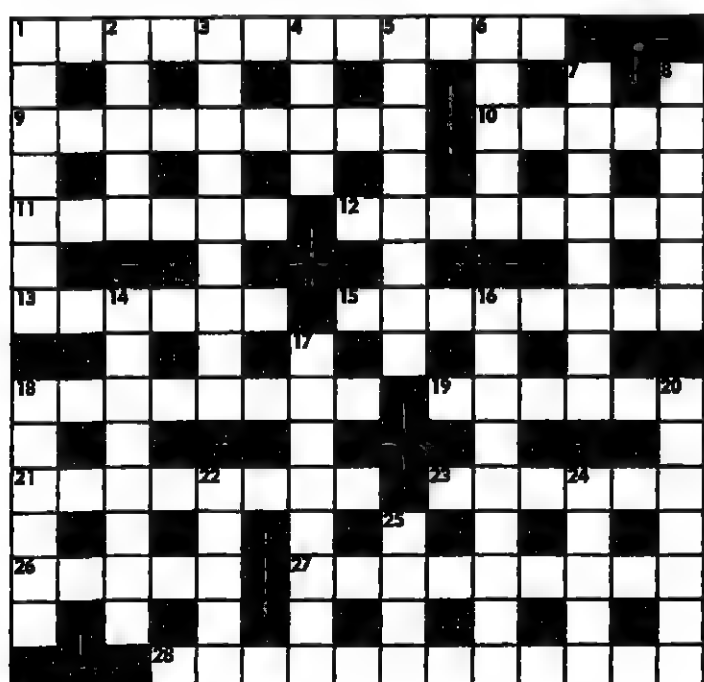
THE City's big securities houses are hoping to make a handsome profit from Thursday's election battle, whatever the outcome.

Teams of traders will continue dealing throughout the night as the results become known. Brokers in London will be taking advantage of the time differences of the world's major financial centres. Trading in New York will continue until around 10pm London time, with heavy turnover expected among the big British companies, many of whose shares trade in America in a package form. Dealing in Tokyo is expected to begin around 2am London time and continue through until 7am.

The London Stock Exchange has made arrangements to start dealings on Friday half-an-hour earlier than normal. Its computer trading system, Seq, will be open for update at 7am and the mandatory quote period will begin at 8am. Instead of the usual 8.30am start, BZW, London's biggest securities and investment banking house and a subsidiary of Barclays Bank, has lined up a team of bond dealers and will trade until the close of business on Wall Street. Its economics team under the lead of Michael Hughes will also be on hand to analyse to election result and its likely impact.

Midland Montagu, a subsidiary of Midland Bank, will be manning the telephones throughout the night making prices in government securities. Smith New Court, one of London's two publicly quoted securities houses, will also be providing a team of equity market traders, as will rival Kleinwort Benson.

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 18,885



- ACROSS
- Shaw's fruity drama (3,5,4).
 - Such agents are plainly not extremists (9).
 - Turner's articles in French and English (5).
 - A monster's turn-over, dealing with craft (6).
 - Began grabbing the cash, and set off alarm (8).
 - He'll find a precious metal's put with a base one (6).
 - Taking stock of other people (8).
 - Issue involving press operators (8).
 - The music man grew an exotic variety (6).
 - Incurred a financial liability exaggerated in the reporting (8).
 - Abuse dope and feel awful (6).
 - A magic formula to gain time (5).

- DOWN
- To many a toss-up - take a chance on it (7).
 - Bush senior (5).
 - This country calls for more drastic penalties (9).
 - The writer left a medico to follow (4).
 - Cheats honest? Explain that! (8).
 - The measure of a top man (5).
 - It's all recklessly put on a horse (8).
 - Bring delight (9).
 - Neat girl's make-up unimpaired (8).
 - Second firm to employ a man from Merseyside (6).
 - Take over from an official about 51 (7).
 - Mouth a letter (5).
 - A maxim for modern times (5).
 - Copies in the cheapest of materials (4).

This puzzle was solved within 30 minutes by 58 per cent of the competitors at the 1992 Leeds regional final of The Times InterCity Crossword Championship.

Concise Crossword is on page 9 of the Life & Times section

A daily safari through the language jungle. Which definitions are correct?
By Philip Howard

- CLASSICS
- MACHIAON
- The God of Battle
 - An early doctor
 - A river of Thracia
- PALLADIAN
- A shrine of Pallas Athena
 - A writer of epigrams
 - A Roman Emperor
- BACIS
- An inspired prophet
 - A Theban pyramiside
 - A Greek god
- COLUMELLA
- An ancient stoa
 - Ancient Roman Cressetier
 - An agricultural writer

Answers on page 18

For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24 hours a day, dial 0636 401 followed by the appropriate code

London & SE	
C. London (within N & S Circs)	731
M-ways/roads M4-M1	732
M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T	733
M-ways/roads Dartford T-M25	734
M25 London Orbital only	735
National motorways	737
West Country	738
Wales	739
Midlands	740
East Angles	741
North-west England	742
North-east England	743
Scotland	744
Northern Ireland	745

AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

CLUE: A couple of mothers vote for the cleanest form of water heating (19)

Australia &	Bank	Bank
Australia &	2.32	2.16
Austria Sch	21.10	19.80
Belgium Fr	61.50	57.50
Canada \$	2.178	2.016
Denmark Kr	11.89	10.84
Finland Mk	8.31	7.71
France Fr	10.11	9.41
Germany Dm	2.985	2.785
Greece Dr	347	322
Hong Kong \$	13.86	12.86
Ireland P	1.12	1.05
Italy Lit	249.50	210
Japan Yen	249.50	210
Netherlands Gld	3.355	3.135
Norway Kr	11.78	10.98
Portugal Esc	206.75	206.75
South Africa Rd	5.54	4.85
Spain Ptas	167.50	174.50
Sweden Kr	10.34	10.34
Switzerland Fr	2.72	2.64
USA \$	1.100	1.000
Yugoslavia Dnr	1.670	1.670

Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank PLC. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques

Saturday: Highest day temp: Salcombe, Devon, 12C (54F). Lowest day max: Cape Wrath, Highland, 8C (43F). Highest rainfall: Trossachs, Highland, 0.16in. Highest sunshine: Guernsey, Channel Islands, 10 hr

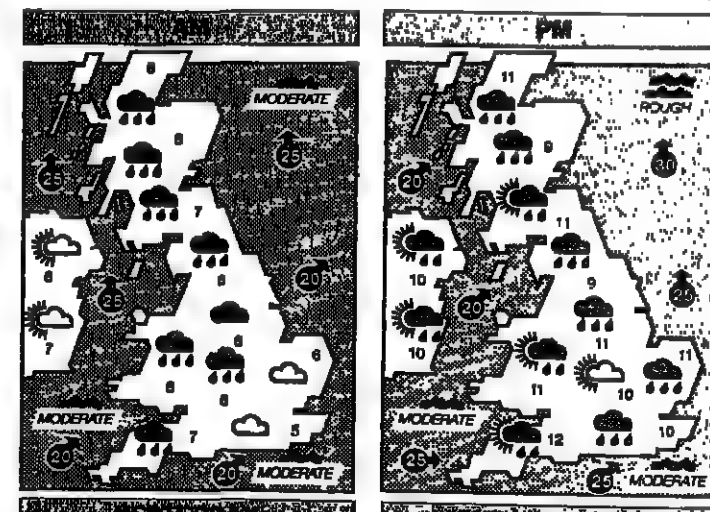
East and southeast England will begin dry but cloudy, although the extreme south-east may be bright early. Thicker cloud and rain over Scotland, Wales and the rest of England will spread east to remaining areas by afternoon. Brighter weather with showers over Northern Ireland will follow the rain across most parts, but northern Scotland and the far south-east will not clear until well into the night. Outlook unsettled with rain, some heavy.

Midday: 1-4th; 5-7th; 8-10th; 11-14th; 15-18th; 19-22nd; 23-26th; 27-30th	Forecast
1-4th	1-4th
5-7th	5-7th
8-10th	8-10th
11-14th	11-14th
15-18th	15-18th
19-22nd	19-22nd
23-26th	23-26th
27-30th	27-30th

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0851 500 followed by the appropriate code.

Greater London	701
Kent, Surrey, Sussex	702
Dorset, Devon & Cornwall	703
Wilt, Glouce, Avon, Somerset	704
Berk, Bucks, Oxon	705
Beds, Herts & Essex	706
Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs	707
West York & Sth York & Gwent	708
Shrop, Hereford & Wales	709
East Midlands	710
Lincoln & Humberside	711
Derby & Leics	712
Cheshire & Lancs	713
W & S Yorks & Wales	714
W & S Yorks & Wales	715
W & S Yorks & Wales	716
W & S Yorks & Wales	717
W & S Yorks & Wales	718
W & S Yorks & Wales	719
W & S Yorks & Wales	720
W & S Yorks & Wales	721
W & S Yorks & Wales	722
W & S Yorks & Wales	723
W & S Yorks & Wales	724
W & S Yorks & Wales	725
W & S Yorks & Wales	726
W & S Yorks & Wales	727

Weatherfax is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.



Temperatures at midday yesterday: C, cloud; F, rain; S, sun.

London	4.3 pm to 6.22 am
Bristol	7.52 pm to 8.32 am
Edinburgh	8.02 pm to 8.27 am
Manchester	7.54 pm to 8.03 am

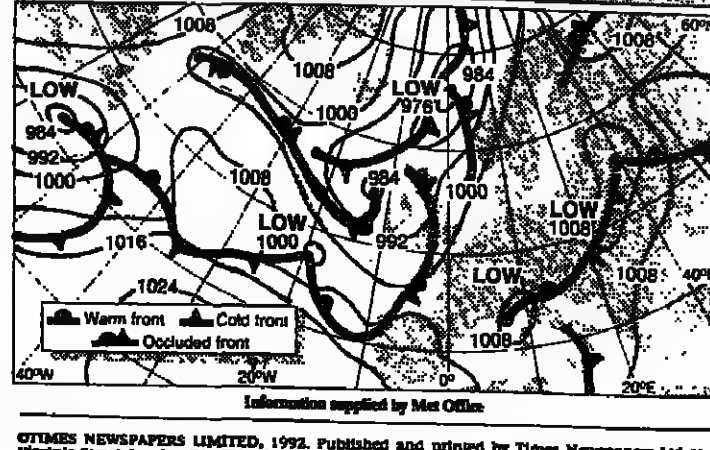
First Quarter April 10

Yesterday: Temp: max 6am to 6pm, 10C (50F); min 6pm to 6am, 10C (50F). Rain: 24hr to 6pm, 0.04in. Sun: 24hr to 6pm, 1.2hr

Today: AM HT PM HT TODAY AM HT PM HT

London	4.3 pm to 6.22 am
Bristol	7.52 pm to 8.32 am
Edinburgh	8.02 pm to 8.27 am
Manchester	7.54 pm to 8.03 am

Information supplied by Met Office



OTM NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1992. Published and printed by Times Newspapers Ltd at 1 Virginia Street, London E1 6RN, telephone 071-782 5000 and at Knowlton Park Industrial Estate, 1000 Road, Farnborough, Hampshire GU14 7HR, telephone 051-946 2000. Monday, April 6, 1992. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

● BUSINESS NEWS 21-24
● SPORT 25-30
● RACING 25

THE TIMES BUSINESS

MONDAY APRIL 6 1992

BUSINESS EDITOR JOHN BELL

MAN OF THE WEEK

Testing time for Tories on terrace

As part of the French political reshuffle that saw Pierre Bérégovoy replace Edith Cresson as prime minister, Bernard Tapie, the millionaire owner of the Marseille football club, became minister for urban affairs.

Mr Tapie's appointment may have been quietly noted by Ken Bates, the millionaire owner of Chelsea football club. For Mr Bates sits in the grandstands of power these days. David Mellor, the home office minister, is a regular visitor to Stamford Bridge, as is, when affairs of state allow, John Major, a lifelong Blues fan. A word in the right ear and who knows?

But all that could change on Thursday when Messrs Major and Mellor face the voters and Mr Bates and Chelsea have to produce £23 million or face eviction from Stamford Bridge at the end of the season. For Mr Bates' Chelsea fans it will be an anxious 24 hours.

Mr Bates' deadline was set by the Court of Appeal. It chose the tenth anniversary of his buying the then debt-ridden club for £1 to give Chelsea seven days to



Bates: pugnacious

pay up or prepare to get out. It looked like a knockout win for Bates, the owner of Stamford Bridge through its takeover of Mariner Estates, the property company that bought the ground in 1983 for £12.5 million.

Those that know say Mr Bates, aged 60 and with a career of trucking and offshore development behind him, will not be reaching for a chequebook on Thursday. But that does not mean to say he is giving up. Persistence is his middle name: it comes between controversial and pugnacious.

Even though John Duggan, the Cabra chairman, is away on holiday, there are reports that a compromise deal could yet be hammered out, its path smoothed by the recent emergence of a Bates-backed company as Cabra's biggest shareholder. If he can secure Stamford Bridge, Mr Bates will win the gratitude of Chelsea's army of fans - with or without a prime minister.

MATTHEW BOND

CHANGE ON WEEK

THE POUND

US dollar 1.7420 (+0.0040)
German mark 2.8386 (-0.0195)
Exchange index 90.0 (-0.2)
Bank of England official base rate (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 1851.4 (-63.5)
FT-SE 100 2382.7 (-65.2)
New York Dow Jones 3249.11 (+17.87)
Tokyo Nikkei Ave 18559.71 (-1077.28)

Housing threat to Labour's growth hopes

BY ANATOLE KALETSKY, ECONOMICS EDITOR

THE London housing market could be seriously hit by Labour's tax and national insurance plans. Previously unpublished official figures show that the market depends heavily on high earners taking out heavy mortgages, which could be most affected by tax increases. The degree to which this affects the economy of the region could be critical to the success of Labour's economic measures.

Independent forecasts released today suggest the economy would grow slightly faster in the first two years of a Labour government than under the Conservatives, unless confidence were undermined. One suggests that a hung parliament would produce a faster recovery than either a Labour or Conservative victory, even before taking account of Paddy Ashdown's pledge to veto Labour's top rate tax.

The forecasts, from the London Business School and the Independent Treasury Economic Modelling Group (item), show Labour's spending plans adding between 0.1 and 0.3 of a percentage point to economic growth in 1992 and 1993. The item group, which uses the Treasury's economic model, also carried out a separate analysis for a hung parliament. This suggested growth 0.3 of a percentage point higher under a Labour

Liberal Democrat coalition than under the Conservatives. Economists at both item and LBS made it clear, however, that model-based economic forecasts could be undermined by any unexpected fall in confidence resulting either from financial market uncertainties about a Labour government or the impact of higher taxes on consumer confidence and house prices.

The dangers for the housing market in London and the South-East are underlined by the environment department's sample survey of new mortgages completed in the last quarter of last year. These normally unpublished figures reveal the London market's heavy dependence on large mortgages, expensive houses and upper income borrowers.

Loans for more than £60,000 accounted for 45.9 per cent of new mortgages in London, compared with a national average of 21.3 per cent, according to the survey. Almost 11 per cent of new mortgages in London were for more than £100,000 against a national average of 4 per cent. Almost 46 per cent of London borrowers had incomes of more than £25,000 compared with 21 per cent nationally, and 15 per cent of London borrowers had incomes in excess of £40,000.

Most City analysts predict that a Labour or coalition government would have to

pay an interest rate risk premium to persuade international investors to hold sterling at its present exchange rate.

The LBS and item economic models suggest, however, that the consequent reduction in consumer spending, investment and private housing activity would be more than offset, at least in the first two years, by the higher public spending promised by Labour or the Liberal Democrats.

The LBS forecast pointed to growth of 1.2 per cent and 2.5 per cent in 1992 and 1993 under Conservative policies, against 1.5 per cent and 2.8 per cent under Labour. By 1995, however, growth would be slightly lower under Labour because of higher inflation, which would average 4.1 per cent over the next five years under Labour compared with 3.7 per cent under the Conservatives.

The item forecast shows growth of 0.4 per cent and 1.8 per cent in 1992 and 1993 under Conservative policies, rising to 0.5 per cent and 1.9 per cent under Labour and 0.7 per cent and 2.0 per cent in a hung parliament.

Conservative rally, page 1
Election '92, pages 7 to 12
Peter Riddick, page 16
Diary, page 16
Leading article, page 17
Letters, page 17
Economic View, page 23
Life and Times, page 5

C&G society chief's pay breaks the £300,000 level

BY LINDSAY COOK, MONEY EDITOR

A BUILDING society chief executive has broken the £300,000 earnings level for the first time. Andrew Longhurst, of the Cheltenham & Gloucester, the sixth-largest society, earned £306,041 last year, more than the chief executives of most high street banks.

The salary package includes a lump-sum performance-related bonus of more than £100,000, which has already been paid and taxed at the current 40 per cent top rate, thus avoiding the possibility of a 59 per cent tax bill under Labour. The C & G raised its profits 27 per cent in 1991 to £183.8 million. Mr Longhurst's salary rose from £265,000 - a 16 per cent increase.

Mr Longhurst celebrated his tenth anniversary as the chief executive of the society on April 1 and in October will have been with the C & G for 25 years. In his ten years at the top, profits have risen tenfold from £18 million.

His nearest building society rival is David O'Brien, of the National & Provincial, who in his first complete year at the eighth-largest society earned £222,000, a basic salary of £185,000 and a bonus of 20 per cent for more than achieving the pay plan target. The society increased profits by 60 per cent to £100 million last year.

At the largest society, the Halifax, Jim Birrell, the chief executive, earned £197,867 and pre-tax profits increased

6 per cent last year. Peter Birch, chief executive of Abbey National, received a £70,000 rise last year, from £191,806 to £261,906. Profits increased 6 per cent to £618 million.

The Alliance & Leicester would only give an earnings figure for 1990 when Scott Durward was chief executive of the third-largest society. He earned £203,814. The society's profits fell by 50 per cent last year and Peter White is now chief executive.

At Barclays, one director earned between £410,000 and £415,000 but it was not Sir John Quinlan, the chairman, or Andrew Buxton, the managing director. Sir John received a total of £356,357 last year when there was no profit-sharing - a reduction of almost £42,000 on 1990. The annual report says the

third best paid director last year received between £255,000 and £260,000.

Howard McDonald, the former chief executive and deputy chairman of NatWest Investment Bank, at £385,155, received more than Mr Longhurst or the NatWest chief executive last year. Part of this income was in lieu of notice after his resignation. Tom Frost, who resigned as chief executive of NatWest last week received between £250,000 and £295,000 last year.

Brian Pearce of the Midland is probably the highest-paid clearing bank chief executive below chairman level. His predecessor in 1990 received £295,703. The bank reduced its profits from £11 million to £36 million last year but would not reveal the chief executive's salary.

CATCHING UP WITH THE BANKS

ORGANISATION	CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S SALARY	PROFIT RISE/FALL	PRE-TAX PROFIT £m
Building Societies			
Cheltenham & Gloucester	£306,041	Rise 27%	183.8
National & Provincial	£222,000	Rise 50%	100
Alliance & Leicester	£222,000	Fall 50%	96.8
Leeds	£200,186	Rise 11%	190.2
Halifax	£197,867	Rise 9%	626
Bradford & Bingley	£185,000	Rise 7%	108
Woolwich	£185,000	Fall 20%	136.4
Nationwide	£183,000	Rise 21.8%	284.7
Britsol & West	£182,586	Rise 11%	57.4
Britannic	£182,000	Fall 13%	54
Banks			
Barclays	£410,000	Fall 30%	533
NatWest	£385,155	Fall 75%	110
Midland	£295,703	Rise 20%	36
Lloyds	£270,000	Rise 9%	645
Abbey National	£261,906	Rise 5%	616

Finding UK refuge from the Revenue

BY WOLFGANG MÜNCHAU

WHOEVER wins the general election and whatever tax rates the new government wants to impose, one distinct group in British society will be watching Thursday night's events with unusual calm and equanimity. They are the employees of international institutions with bases or subsidiaries in Britain.

This lucky group pays virtually no normal income tax, whatever the tax rate. If John Smith's Budget came to pass, thousands of British middle managers, young City workers and administrators might find that the idea of working for an international organisation had suddenly become attractive.

Pay scales for international institutions vary, but an umbrella body sets the scales for many of them. You would be significantly better off in any of these institutions, however, than in a commercial enterprise or British public sector job, unless you are among Britain's

highest paid company directors. The European Bank, one of the more lucrative places to work in London, has average direct staff costs of £58,000.

The umbrella body sets the scales for organisations as distinct as the OECD, Nato, the Council of Europe, the Long Range Weather Forecasting Organisation, and the European Space Agency.

The lowest pay scale in the administrative category, A1, which applies, for example, to a junior graduate, is £19,500 to £20,100 after tax, depending more on age than performance. If these graduate trainees were employed in any British company or organisation, they would have to earn almost £30,000 (in case of a single person) to be as well off.

A mid-ranking single official on A4, say a space agency manager, would be on a net annual income of between £35,900 and £47,400. For a single person in normal employment to achieve the same net pay, gross annual earnings

would have to be between £55,000 and £75,000, again without taking into account allowances. Under Mr Smith, the person at the top of the range would need nearly £95,000 before tax.

The generosity of international institutions tapers off, however, when it reaches the top earners. On A7, director level, the range is £53,700 to £64,500, the equivalent of £85,000 to £100,000 before British tax for a single person. At the top of that range, the equivalent on Mr Smith's tax rates would be about £137,000.

The scales for the European Commission are in inverse order, with A1 the highest and A8 the lowest. A8 is £26,300 to £32,300, equivalent to up to £50,000 before tax in Britain under Mr Lamont, or perhaps £57,000 under Mr Smith. The top range for Brussels civil servants is £62,300 to £73,100, equivalent to between £100,000 and £120,000 before tax in Britain. And that is under Norman Lamont's tax rates.

Tesco sees safety in profit margins

BY GILLIAN BOWDITCH

SIR Ian MacLaurin, Tesco's chairman, is expected to allay City fears that the group is heading for a slowdown this year when he unveils pre-tax profits estimated at about £540 million tomorrow, against £417 million in the year to February 1991.

But some doubts remain. David Reid, Tesco's finance director, acknowledged there were concerns about more competition, a slowdown in volume growth, trading down by consumers, worries of higher costs and fears about the length of the recession just at the time when his own and other supermarket groups are planning expansion.

"We have to accept that there is not a lot of sales volume increase around," he told a Goldman Sachs conference. "It is imperative, therefore, that we protect our net margins."

He said the other area Tesco is addressing with good results is productivity gains. "Productivity increased by 5 per cent in 1991," he said. Promotions such as the Multisaver offer and own label price cuts have helped retain those customers who are attracted to the discounts.

Continued Sunday opening of 200 stores and Tesco's decision to accept the promotional coupons of all its competitors show just how intense the fight for the consumer has become. Mr Reid said that, unless productivity continued to rise to protect margins, the sector could suffer "sharply declining profits".

Mr Reid said Tesco had looked at the broader strategic issues if the recession is longer lived than expected. All the stores in the group's development programme have been reviewed. Sales forecasts have been updated and steps have been taken to force down land prices.

Tesco intends to open 1 million sq ft of new selling space in each of the next two years and 800,000 sq ft of new space per annum thereafter. The cost of the programme will remain at £700 million to £800 million per annum, which Mr Reid says is justified by the high level of contributions from conforming stores.

Mr Reid says he believes discounters such as Aldi form a viable part of the market but that the two can co-exist happily. "The difficult trading conditions of last year were due to the recession, not to competitive discounting or saturation," he said.

Reporting this week, page 22



No house of cards: Sir Ian MacLaurin aims to reassure City sceptics

Escudo rate to ease strain on pound

BY GRAHAM SEARJEANT, FINANCIAL EDITOR

PORTUGAL'S escudo will start trading in the European exchange-rate mechanism this morning after intensive weekend talks designed to fix the currency at rates less likely to disrupt the system and cause problems for sterling, which is anchored at the bottom of the ERM league.

The European Community's monetary committee agreed to fix the escudo at a central rate of 178.135 to the ecu and at rates of £3.889 and DM11.502 per 1,000 escudos. Like sterling, it will start with a 6 per cent possible variation from central rates, and leaves the Greek drachma as the only ECU currency outside the ERM.

In market trading, the escudo had stood at 176 to the ecu, but the Portuguese government had asked for it to join at 180, representing a devaluation of 2.2 per cent. At the agreed rate, it will have been devalued 1.6 per cent.

The suggested 180 rate was rejected because it was likely to exaggerate the rise in the escudo within the system that is expected to take place because of the ensuing boost to confidence. ERM entry will raise hopes that Portugal will be able to reduce its inflation rate, one of the highest in the Community. The Portuguese government has estimated the inflation rate at about 8 per cent, but the EC statistical office put the annual rate at 12.5 per cent in February.

The compromise central rate is the notional rate against the ecu fixed in October 1990, when sterling entered the ERM. Since this rate did not require any changes in other central rates, the monetary committee concluded it was least likely to cause disruption.

Since joining the ERM, sterling has traded well within its nominal limits against the mark but has come under pressure against the Spanish

peseta. The relative weakness of sterling has been exacerbated by uncertainty over the election, but there has been no run on the currency because dealers understood that no rise in interest rates, still less devaluation, could come before the election.

Nigel Wicks, the senior Treasury official at the Brussels price fixing, said: "We were very happy with the outcome."

However, dealers will watch closely this morning in case the escudo replaces the peseta at the top of the ERM league. Sterling is trading at its ERM floor, equivalent to about DM2.84 at current cross-rates. Euphoria over the escudo, which could be harder to control in the short-term than the peseta, would force the Bank of England to support sterling.

Inflation to fall below 4%

FIGURES due on the morning after the election should show that the annual rate of inflation fell below 4 per cent in March.

City forecasts centre on a rise in the retail price index of 3.8 per cent, down from 4.1 per cent, at which it stayed in February. On government forecasts, inflation would still be at around 3.8 per cent by the end of the year.

Next week's producer prices data for March are forecast to show the annual increase in factory gate prices, a gauge of inflation that is closely watched by the Treasury and the Bank of England, dropping to 4.1 per cent from 4.4 per cent.

Excluding the distorting effect of mortgage interest payments, annual retail price inflation is expected to slow only slightly, from 5.6 per cent in February to 5.5 per cent in March.

The law firms of
PAISNER & CO
and
McDERMOTT, WILL & EMERY
are pleased to announce that they have formed an
International Alliance

KEY AREAS OF PRACTICE IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATES

Antitrust/competition	Healthcare
Asset financing/banking	Insolvency
Corporate/commercial	Insurance/reinsurance
Corporate finance/M&A	Intellectual property
Corporate taxes	International trade
Employment	Litigation
Employee benefits	Property
Environment	Trusts & estate planning

For further information, please contact either:

Harold Paisner Paisner & Co Bouverie House 154 Fleet Street London, EC4A 2DQ Tel: (071) 353-0299	Charles E. Hussey II McDermott, Will & Emery 227 West Monroe Street Chicago Illinois. 60606-5096 Tel: (312) 984-7510
---	---

Boston, Chicago, London, Los Angeles, Miami, New York, Newport Beach, Washington DC, Vilnius Lithuania

UN blames ignorance for slump in east Europe

By WOLFGANG MÜNCHAU
EUROPEAN BUSINESS CORRESPONDENT

A UNITED Nations report has blamed the ignorance of western advisers as well as dogmatic politicians for a slump in east European countries "which appears to be on the scale of the depression of the 1930s".

In its annual *Economic Survey of Europe*, the UN's Economic Commission for Europe said western economists not only failed to comprehend the social and political dynamism that led to the overthrow of the communist regimes, but continued to show ignorance in the subsequent period.

The report said: "The revolutions were quickly followed by western advisers explaining why there was 'no alternative' to doing this or that if the transition to a market economy were to be successful, and by politicians declaring that the transition would be swift and painless."

The conclusion amounted to a thinly veiled attack on the radical reform policies of, among others, Václav Klaus, the Czechoslovak finance minister, one of the most radical free-market politicians in eastern Europe, and of Professor Jeffrey Sachs, the shock-therapy guru and previously an adviser to the Polish and Russian governments.

The report claimed that the population in eastern Europe received the wrong signals from over-optimistic politicians, which resulted in the creation of false expectations. The slump in eastern German output, which led to an unexpected escalation in the budgetary costs, was cited as a prime example of this misplaced optimism.

The potential implication of this failure could be serious. "Once filled with hope,

the countries in transition have increasingly become an area of disillusion, anxiety and socio-political tensions."

The report claimed: "Many of the people in these countries must now be wondering whether the invisible hand of the market is really an iron fist."

Figures show that industrial output was sharply down all over eastern Europe last year: 27 per cent in Bulgaria, 23 per cent in Czechoslovakia, 14-16 per cent in Hungary and 12 per cent in Poland. The Yugoslavian economy virtually collapsed with gross domestic product down 28 per cent and inflation up 184 per cent. The highest annual inflation rate was recorded in Bulgaria, 474 per cent, while Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary all had double-digit inflation rates.

The report did not make any specific forecasts for this year, but said that "economic prospects for east European countries for 1992 remain bleak and uncertain". Poland and Hungary might see a modest upturn in the second half, but there remained the danger that "reform fatigue" could delay the recovery.

The commission's criticism is especially fierce on privatisation. "The speed of privatisation which might satisfy democratic and political objectives could be too fast for avoiding deleterious economic outcomes." Privatisation should only proceed after the monopolies of the former centrally planned economies are broken up.

Market access to western Europe and the establishment of stabilisation funds are cited as vital ingredients for the reform process to succeed.



All this and stamps too: John Roberts outside the Ryman Post Office franchise in High Holborn, London

Post Office betting on lottery trade

COUNTERS, the high street outlets arm of the Post Office, could add substantially to its profits by taking a leading role in operating the proposed national lottery (Derek Harris writes).

It is estimated the lottery cash flow would be £3 billion a year with administration accounting for about a third. Whatever the next government's political colour, it is expected to opt for a lottery because the single market would open up Britain's competition from lotteries run in other EC countries.

John Roberts, managing director of Post Office Counters, is to make a strong bid for the lottery business. He

sees it as the icing on what he plans as a much bigger Post Office retailing cake. As part of a £54 million refurbishment of the UK's 1,100 main post offices, a network of "postshops" is being created. These are shops within shops, selling stationery and greeting cards.

An increasing number of key retailers including supermarkets and high street chains are also operating post offices on their premises in franchising deals. There are now 27 such franchised post offices around the country and Mr Roberts expects to have 50 within a year.

Ryman, the stationery chain arm of Pentos, has three post offices operating

experimentally, two of them in central London and the other at Southampton. Argill's Safeway has seven and nine retail Co-ops are also involved with Sainsbury also trying one out at a Savacentre, Littlewoods, Thomas Cook and Budegens also have trials.

Mr Roberts believes the new, bigger stores will make the best fit for post offices. Already the high street post office network is Europe's largest retailing business, serving 25 million customers a week through the high main post offices and 19,000 smaller ones. The network's size makes it a natural choice as a lottery operator, he adds.

BAe boosted by more Saudi contracts

By GILLIAN BOWDITCH

SAUDI Arabia's decision to go ahead with a £1.5 billion extension to its wide-ranging Al Yamamah defence contract is expected to benefit most of Britain's big defence companies and will come as a great relief to British Aerospace, the main contractor.

The £20 billion ten-year contract is funded by the provision of 500,000 barrels of

Saudi Arabian oil a day and there is speculation the Saudi Arabian Government may soon increase its daily funding of the contract.

British Aerospace, the British company expected to benefit most from the extra cash injection, said yesterday that it was delighted to hear about the additional funding. "This is a big step forward," said a spokeswoman. The group is now awaiting a decision as to

what the Saudi Arabia's additional requirements will be.

The spokeswoman said there was no timescale for the decision. "We do not put our customers under a time pressure," she said. But analysts expect a Saudi order for 48 Tornado IDS fighter bombers to be top of the list. Other priorities are believed to be 60 Hawk trainer fighters, construction of airbases and minesweepers. BAe shares

have suffered recently on fears that Al Yamamah orders would be delayed and this weekend's news is expected to give them a boost. On Friday they closed down 1p at 299p.

The group's shares have languished since the £430 million rights issue last year which was largely left with the underwriters. At that time Sir Graham Day took over as acting chairman and Professor Sir Roland Smith resigned.

De Beers buys own stolen gems

By COLIN CAMPBELL, MINING CORRESPONDENT

THEFTS of rough diamonds from Angola's diamond fields, and illicit dealing in such goods in Antwerp, have reached epidemic levels, according to diamond dealers.

Traders say that stones with a market value of \$6 million find their way to Antwerp every week, and that many of the rough diamonds are of substantial size.

In a three-week period recently, De Beers, whose Central Selling Organisation handles 80 per cent of the world's rough sales, had to buy in \$4.5 million of its own stones. Several international agencies have formally told the Angolan authorities of the damage to the country's international financial standing, including the attitude of the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, and leading mining companies, if smuggling is not halted.

De Beers confirmed that during a three-week period earlier this year it was offered various parcels of diamonds whose sizes, at over two carats each, were well above average run-of-mine size. The group spent \$4.5 million in "buying in" stones that were recognised as having come from its own concession area.

In December 1990, De Beers initiated a deal with Angola and Endiama, the Angolan state diamond marketing arm, that involved a \$50 million advance to help to develop the Cuango diamond fields, and embraced an intention to spend a further \$50 million on an exploration programme.

In return, De Beers would be granted agreement to sell Angolan production through its CSO network. But the illicit trading could call into question any further Angolan investment by De Beers.

Traders say the fluid political climate ahead of Angolan elections in September and the proclamation of a law allowing citizens to market and possess diamonds and precious metals "as long as they have been acquired outside mining areas granted to companies" have caused problems. The standing down of the army in some

areas has aggravated the situation, and trading diamonds for arms is not unknown.

That Angola's full rough diamond output is not passing through official channels is proved by Endiama's figures. In 1989, production was 1.13 million carats worth \$232 million. In 1990, production fell to only 960,000 carats worth \$178 million. Production so far this year has been a trickle.

Muddy Fox bicycle group sold

Touche Ross, the administrator of Muddy Fox, the mountain bike company, has sold the business to Sitac, a UK-based engineering and property company, and T1 Cycles of India for an undisclosed sum, thought to be about £1 million.

The new owners plan to develop the Muddy Fox business and are looking to appoint distributors in the UK and Germany. Plans are also afoot to expand the business in Europe, North America and Australasia.

Muddy Fox sold about 50,000 bikes in Europe last year at prices between £98 and £1,500. It had a total turnover of £8.5 million.

Salary cut

Bernard Matthews, chairman of the turkey group, takes a £1,032 a week pay cut after poorer 1991 profits, the annual report shows. His annual pay, which is on a profit-related basis, fell from £360,273 in 1990 to £306,584 after a drop from £15.3 million to £13.1 million in pre-tax profits.

Inflation hope

Horst Koehler, the German finance ministry state secretary, said the country's inflation rate would fall well below 4 per cent this year. The cost of living in west Germany rose a provisional 4.7 per cent year-on-year in March.

Buyers beware the chicken factor

EACH day the chicken awakes to see the sun shining. A hand would reach over the fence to place a plate of corn on the ground for the chicken to eat. It was a comfortable life and the chicken had no reason to think it would not continue forever. Unfortunately, this conclusion was wrong. One day the hand reached over and wrung its neck.

Sterling has certainly been remarkably stable in the run-up to the election, but investors who conclude from this that sterling is safe might end up like the chicken, just because something has not yet happened does not mean it never will.

The authorities here and in the rest of the European exchange-rate mechanism are not going to allow a sterling crisis before the general election. But afterwards attitudes will change. For example, the Spanish are not likely to be happy if sterling weakness continues to pull down the peseta. I suspect the Conservatives will be ousted on Thursday and this will result in renewed downward pressure on the pound.

The real problem for John Smith, the shadow chancellor, if he arrives at Number 11, is not that the pound will

drop outside its ERM band — the Bank of England has \$44 billion of reserves to support sterling — but that he would need to build credibility rapidly if he is to fund Labour's spending plans.

There have been no gilt issues since the Budget and the authorities slightly underfunded in 1991-2. There is a real risk that any new gilt issue would meet a "buyers' strike" while there remain doubts about sterling's position within the ERM. Moreover, in 1993, the PSBR under a Labour government is likely to rise to at least £40 billion. That will mean net gilt issuance will exceed British institutions' cash flow. Thus, Labour would depend on foreign investors if public spending is not to crowd out private investment completely. To convince foreigners to buy gilts, Mr Smith needs to build ERM credibility.

But how does one build credibility? Certainly Mr Smith will be reluctant to push up base rates. Indeed, he would prefer to cut them if Labour is a minority government or has only a small majority. But this will be obvious to the markets. Thus, his stated commitment to the ERM will

not carry any weight because the markets will not believe it will be backed by action. More bullish commentators argue that investors will believe Mr Smith because of the example set by the French socialist government. But they have always been willing to raise interest rates to defend the franc.

Adding to Mr Smith's difficulties, the near-term outlook for the economy is dire. Even if Labour succeeded in avoiding a base rate increase, I doubt they would be able to flatten the money market yield curve. Three-month money rates are about 11 per cent, well above base rates, and there is a strong possibility that mortgage rates will have to rise.

In addition, while Labour's tax plans are theoretically fiscally neutral, the element of income redistribution (worth about £5 billion) is a dangerous measure in the middle of the recession. Uncertainty, the likelihood of a mortgage rate rise, more weakness in the housing market and the impact of big cuts in the disposable income of high-earners — which will filter down to other parts of the economy — all seem set to delay the recovery at the very least. Even if

the pound survives the first few weeks of a new government, the risk is that as the months pass and it becomes clear the economy is still stagnant, there will be renewed calls for devaluation.

Speculation about devaluation will be heightened by two other factors. First, elements of the Tory party would blame its defeat on the ERM. The argument would be that, had Norman Lamont not been constrained as Chancellor by the ERM, he could have implemented the base rate cuts necessary to ensure victory. Calls for a reassessment of Britain's links with Europe will be coming from all corners of the House. Second, I envisage another hike in German rates this year.

The gilt market would normally welcome further economic weakness and continued high interest rates. However, the problem is that the threat of devaluation will remain in investors' minds. It would take Mr Smith at least six months to build credibility and during this time gilt investors will demand a substantial yield premium.

GLENN DAVIES
Credit Lyonnais

Next hopes to set a trend with a fashionable line in figures

LORD Wolfson of Sunningdale, the chairman of Next, is expected to report a continued recovery tomorrow as the fashion retailing group bucks the gloomy trend.

Next, where David Jones is the chief executive, will benefit from much improved margins, aided by good stock controls, and healthy second-half like-for-like sales growth. Julie Ramshaw, at Morgan Stanley, has pencilled in final pre-tax profits of "at least" £10 million against last time's loss of £7.2 million. Market forecasts range from £7 million to £10 million. Earnings per share of 2.7p and a dividend of 0.8p (0.7p) are forecast.

Morgan Stanley is looking for profits at Next Directory of £4 million (£2.6 million), while Next retailing is expected to make at least £5.1 million, against a loss of £2.3 million. Net interest charges will fall dramatically, with the possibility of a positive contribution, reflecting the proceeds from the £165 million sale of the Granada mail order business. Last time's interest charge was £14.4 million.



In good shape: David Jones, of Next, which is expected to recover strongly

TODAY

The tough trading conditions affecting the domestic market are expected to restrict the profits growth at Highland Distilleries, the whisky group best known for its Famous Grouse brand. Recession and declining consumption are likely to hold first-half pre-tax profits growth to about 5 per cent at £15.8 million (£15.1 million), according to County NatWest. A dividend of 1.52p (1.38p) is predicted.

Interim: Highland Distilleries. Final: Chapstow Racecourse, Cooper Clarke Group, Dewhurst Group, Fortnum & Mason, Folor, Severfield-Raeve, T & S Stores. Economic statistics: Credit business (February).

TOMORROW

Meggitt, the specialist engineering group, is expected to report final pre-tax profits in the region of £25 million, against £23.9 million last time, according to UBS Phillips & Drew.

Tesco, the supermarket group, should unveil an advance in its final pre-tax profits to £545 million (£417 million), after allowing for £90 million (£63 million) of

capitalised interest, says Nick Bubb at Morgan Stanley. Market forecasts range from £525 million to £540 million. A dividend of 6.2p (5.3p) is predicted.

Interim: Black & Edgington Group, Magnetic Materials Group, Osborn Estates, Pegasus Group, St Ives, Wardle Stores, Wesco Group. Final: Balfour Gifford Technology, BLP Group, Boosey & Hawkes, British Dredging, City Centre Restaurants, Debenhams Motors Group, FBD Holdings, Ipeco Holdings, Meggitt, Next, Pinterfort, Q3 Holdings, Sherwood Group, Tesco, United Friendly Group, Waterford Wedgwood. Economic statistics: Cyclical indicators for the UK economy (February — first estimate).

WEDNESDAY

Kleinwort Benson expects Queens Moat Houses to report relatively flat final pre-tax profits of £92 million, against £94.1 million last time, as the hotels group is insulated by its strong continental interests. Market forecasts range from £88 million to £93 million. Earnings per share of 7.5p (8.5p) are predicted, although the dividend should rise to 2.9p (2.6p).

Costain, the construction

and mining group, will remind the market just how tough the last year has been. Nikko, the Japanese securities house, expects the group to drive to a final pre-tax loss of £25 million, against a profit of £5.5 million last time. Market forecasts range from losses of £20 million to £35 million. A reduced dividend of 5.75p (12.25p) is forecast.

UBS Phillips & Drew expects Oceans Group, the freight, environmental and marine services group, to report an advance in final pre-tax profits to £51 million, against £48 million last time. Market forecasts range from £50 million to £55 million.

Despite the effects of the recession in Britain and America, with the freight forwarding and environmental services sectors being particularly difficult, the increase in profits will largely reflect interest savings after last year's £88 million rights issue. Marine services should have held up well, with both offshore supply and towage performing well.

Interim: Cooper (Frederick), Jersey Electricity Company. Final: Blockleys, Booday International, Brammer, Cairn Energy,

Clayton Properties, Costain Group, CSC Investment Trust, EFG, Magnolia Group, Malaysia Group, Ocean Group, Pandfoot Houses, Richards Group, Syko, Sykes-Pickavant Group, Total.

THURSDAY

Most analysts are predicting that profits, before provisions, at Amec, the construction and engineering group, will come in somewhere between £40 million and £50 million for the full year, against £63.4 million last time. However, this could be reduced to break-even after the provisions.

Interim: Beckman (A), Dowling & Mills. Final: Amec, Anglo American Gold Investment Co, Anglo American Investment Trust, Britannia Group, Foreign & Colonial Pacific Investment Trust, Paramba, Rethorne Brothers, Sindell (William), Whatman.

FRIDAY

Interim: Star Computer Group. Final: Bilton (Percy), Eys (Wimbledon), Ulster Television. Economic statistics: Usable steel production (March); details of employment, unemployment, earnings, prices and other indicators; retail prices index and tax and price index (March); quarterly analysis of bank advances (December-February).

PHILIP PANGALOS

SMALLER COMPANIES

Wightman works a DIY miracle at Welpac

THE housing market might be moribund and retail demand sluggish but Welpac, a supplier of do-it-yourself products, is managing to buck the trend.

Despite its depressed sector and the potentially damaging impact of a rights issue and a placing in less than one year, Welpac's shares have more than doubled, from 10p in June 1991 to 23p. Don

Wightman was appointed chief executive in February last year, and his efforts to refocus the business and strengthen the balance sheet have earned institutional support.

His arrival was followed by a £2.4 million rights issue in June and an agreement with Stanley Works, of America, for the exclusive supply of Stanley hardware products in

Britain. Last month, Mr Wightman returned to the City to raise £3.45 million via a placing and open offer to fund two acquisitions and establish a joint venture supplying Stanley products in Germany. More than 25 million shares were the subject of the offer, on about a one-for-2.2 basis at 19p a share, and the issue was over-subscribed.

Welpac paid an initial £925,000 for Anderson & Firmin, a supplier of gardening hardware products, and a 40 per cent interest in Kibro Elbert Glove, a manufacturer of gardening gloves. The second acquisition is of TJ Harwood, a supplier of door furniture and other hardware, for an initial consideration of £750,000.

In Germany, a joint venture agreement was signed with Brauckmann & Probsting, a hardware supplier. Welpac is expected to report a small loss for the year to



Wightman: refocused

January 31, but should earn profits of about £1.2 million in the current year as the benefits of acquisitions and restructuring come through, even if consumer demand remains weak.

MARTIN BARROW

THE TIMES

BUSINESSES
FOR SALE

APPEAR EVERY TUESDAY
FOR MORE INFORMATION
TEL: DAVID GERMAN 071-481 1982

Beers buys stolen gems

ILLUMINATING CORRESPONDENT

Highly skilled and experienced in the art of stealing, the Beers family has been active in the world of stolen goods for generations. The family's involvement in the trade is well known, and they have been active in the world of stolen goods for generations.

Muddy For bicycle group sold

The group, which was formed in 1981, has been active in the world of stolen goods for generations. The group's involvement in the trade is well known, and they have been active in the world of stolen goods for generations.

Salary cut

The group, which was formed in 1981, has been active in the world of stolen goods for generations. The group's involvement in the trade is well known, and they have been active in the world of stolen goods for generations.

Inflation hop

The group, which was formed in 1981, has been active in the world of stolen goods for generations. The group's involvement in the trade is well known, and they have been active in the world of stolen goods for generations.

trend with in figures

The group, which was formed in 1981, has been active in the world of stolen goods for generations. The group's involvement in the trade is well known, and they have been active in the world of stolen goods for generations.

The group, which was formed in 1981, has been active in the world of stolen goods for generations. The group's involvement in the trade is well known, and they have been active in the world of stolen goods for generations.

The group, which was formed in 1981, has been active in the world of stolen goods for generations. The group's involvement in the trade is well known, and they have been active in the world of stolen goods for generations.

The group, which was formed in 1981, has been active in the world of stolen goods for generations. The group's involvement in the trade is well known, and they have been active in the world of stolen goods for generations.

Dangers lurk in the soft option

When Sir David Walker, chairman of the Securities and Investments Board, first looked at soft commission arrangements for stock exchange trading by fund managers, it appeared an obscure issue of minor importance. By the start of this year, up to a sixth of deals were covered by soft commission arrangements and the SIB seemed to be staring at a logical choice between banning the practice or undoing one of the basic 1986 Big Bang reforms — the bringing together of brokers and market-makers — to prevent abuse. Even self-regulation could now be at stake.

On Friday, Sir David, who is clearing his desk before his departure to Lloyds Bank and who has become thoroughly fed up with the whole matter, announced that he had put the lid back on this dangerous box. Having made a core rule to cover "softing" a year ago and conducted a confusing consultation exercise this year, the SIB announced that, unless there are significant new developments, it "does not envisage a further review of the rule".

You can see Sir David's point. Undoing the reforms would threaten London's competitiveness. Banning the practice would hit the very people complaining loudest about abuses. Soft commissions started in America as a marketing tool for stockbrokers after a price war. Having driven down their costs on a basic dealing service, a new breed of brokers offered services such as information systems or independent research reports, free of charge in exchange for a guaranteed flow of orders.

This seemed sensible but raised a potential conflict of interest. The fund managers get free services but investors in the funds pay the commission, so the professionals might be tempted to deal too much. After the system crossed the Atlantic, potential conflicts became much greater when integrated securities houses undercut the soft commission brokers with their own softing deals. The securities houses had an obligation to deal at the best available price, but this only meant the best price published on the exchange's electronic screens. Many deals are negotiated at finer prices. The investor therefore might have to pay wider spreads to pay for the benefits to fund managers.

Sir David believes that if London is to maintain its primacy as a clean but dynamic financial centre, innovations brought by market forces should be regulated rather than banned. The SIB ruled out services such as disguised free holidays and said integrated houses could offer softing deals only if they charge commission. This rule has only recently won its way fully through the regulatory system, so its workings are unproved. The practice has, however, mushroomed since the SIB restricted it.

The SIB's attempt to end the softing debate might have succeeded had not Peter Rawlins, chief executive of the London Stock Exchange, issued a public call to fund managers to end the practice. "To the average man, if people want a service they should be prepared to pay visibly for it," Mr Rawlins told the annual conference of pension fund managers. Sir David was not pleased, particularly over the context in which Mr Rawlins chose to condemn soft commissions. It was, he had said, an example of a practice that failed the small test and the greatest threat to self-regulation would be "a perception that the practitioner-regulators are tied up in their own vested interests".

Mr Rawlins said the investment community should end softing of its own accord. Under self-regulation, that must mean through its own rules. To suggest, as the SIB has done, that pension fund trustees should vet a practice that the SIB has failed to come to terms with after many years of effort is absurd. Fans of statutory control could hardly be offered more potent ammunition.

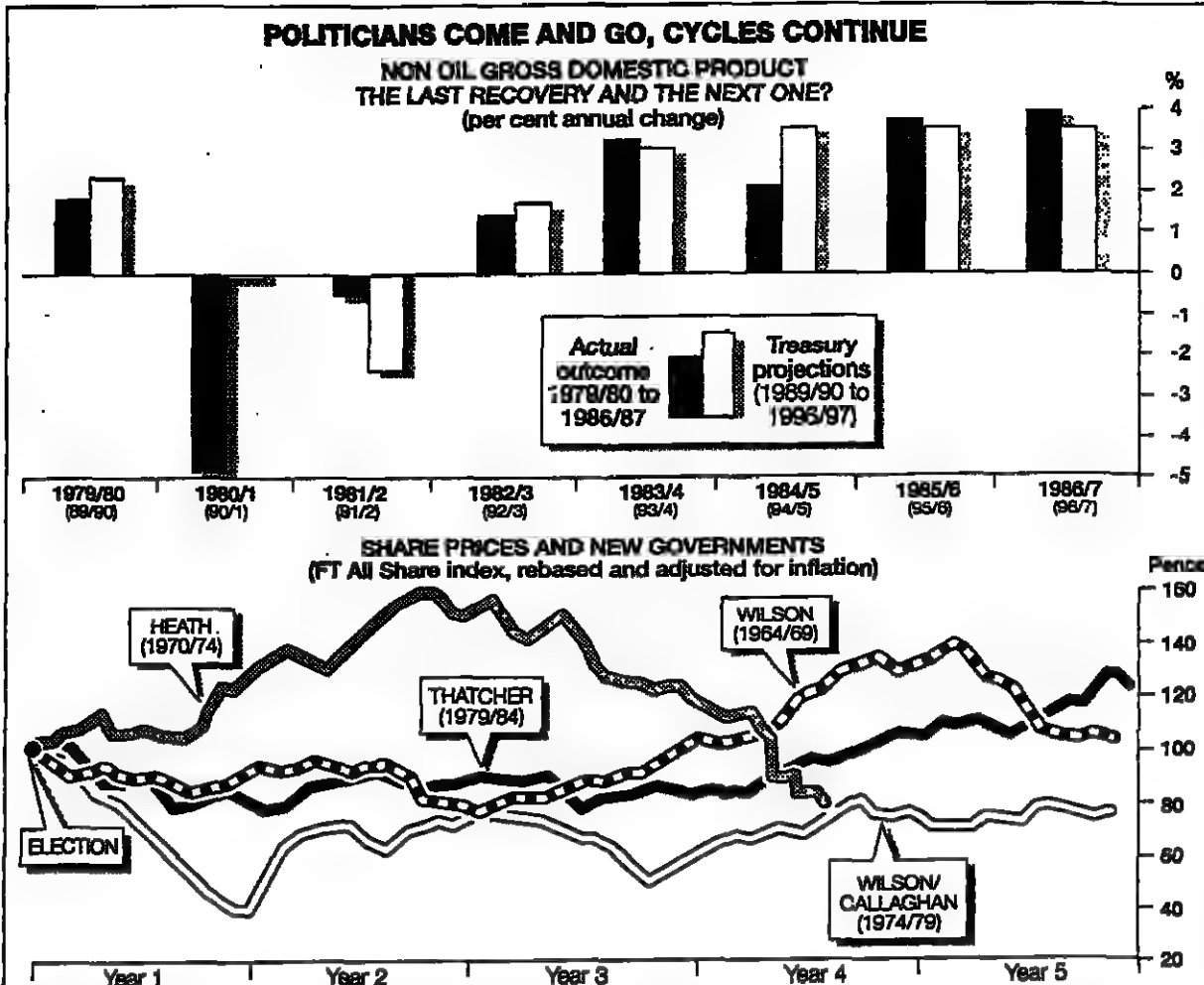
A Liberal-Labour coalition could still meet both parties' goals for economic growth, writes Anatole Kaletsky

One word has changed the outlook for the British economy and the financial markets after the general election. Last week, *The Times* asked Paddy Ashdown a straight question: "Will you give an unequivocal commitment that you will vote against a Finance Bill or Budget Resolution that contains the National Insurance and top tax rates proposed in John Smith's Shadow Budget?" Mr Ashdown gave a straight answer: "Yes". That single word could transform Britain's economic and financial prospects after April 9.

In principle, the new government should face a reasonably favourable economic prospect. The recovery projected by the Treasury is long overdue and would be entirely consistent with historical experience, as the top chart shows. As the lower chart suggests, stock market returns in the long term have not been very different under Labour and Tory governments and business might not have much to fear from the election in the long term.

Yet because of John Smith's budget proposals, Labour could face even more pressure and hostility from the markets and business community than in 1974 and 1964. This would not be just a matter of prejudice or pique. Although Mr Smith certainly wants to hit businessmen and City dealers where it hurts with his punitive taxes, there are also objective reasons for financial anxiety about his budget.

The Smith budget would not only redistribute income between social classes. It would shake up the structure of regional and industrial employment and demand. Econometric models suggest that, on balance, the redistribution proposed by Mr Smith could raise Britain's employment and output, but what they do not reveal is whether the mechanical demand effects of taking money from the rich, relatively high savers, and giving it to the government and pensioners, relatively high spenders, would be overwhelmed by less tangible depressing factors. These would include the possible drop in confidence among indebted homeowners and the inevitable supply side disruptions when unemployed waiters in London or redundant Jaguar



workers in Coventry have to find jobs as hospital porters in Manchester or Nissan workers in the North-East.

Labour's economists may put their faith in the models, but they ignore financial sentiment at their peril, especially if their party fails to win an outright majority. If the City and business community feel Labour's tax policies are damaging Britain's growth prospects, their prophecies could become self-fulfilling. Alarm would spread about the party's ability to stay in the ERM and simultaneously arrange the early economic recovery needed for re-election. To defend sterling, Labour might raise interest rates, but that would only give another twist to the vicious circle of low growth, political pressures for reflation, dwindling financial confidence and still higher interest rates.

But consider a Labour government in a hung parliament. First, and less likely, suppose Mr Ashdown receives the long-awaited phone call from Neil Kinnock to negotiate a Lib-Lab coalition. After Mr Ashdown's clear undertaking on Saturday, it would be all but impossible for the Lib Dems to accept Labour's tax plans, even in exchange for promises about PR. To do so would be to betray the very middle-class voters the party needs permanently to win from the Tories.

Suppose, secondly, and

more probably, that Labour refused to deal on PR and instead tried to run a minority government. With the Liberals committed to voting down Mr Smith's budget, a minority Labour government would face defeat on its Finance Bill — an issue of confidence that would lead to the government's resignation.

The alternative for a minority government would be to do as Labour did several times in the Seventies: talk to the third party and offer a budget package Mr Ashdown could at least abstain on and possibly support. In the process, Labour could wriggle out of their most foolish and economically risky tax plans.

To devise a sensible package combining Liberal and Labour manifesto commitments would be surprisingly easy. Such a package could raise enough money to pay for Mr Smith's spending pledges, yet spread the costs

far less painfully than his original tax plan. The key elements of such a package might be: Labour would implement all Mr Smith's shadow budget plans except for the extension of National Insurance contributions, creating a top tax band of 50 per cent instead of 59 per cent. This would leave the government short of £2.7 billion in a full year. To meet Mr Smith's justified claim that marginal tax rates should not be allowed to fall suddenly above the £21,060 National Insurance limit, the government would introduce a new 35 per cent intermediate tax band, sweeping from taxable incomes of £17,500 (equivalent to £21,060 of gross income) to £23,700, where the present 40 per cent tax band begins. Extrapolating from the Treasury ready-reckoner published in the last autumn statement, this new tax band would raise at least £1.5 billion in a full year.

How would the govern-

ment find the remaining revenues of £1.2 billion? This could be the sole controversial issue for Liberal-Labour negotiations on tax. The best way to proceed would simply be to accept a slightly higher PSBR, in line with Liberal policies, at least until the economy showed clear signs of recovery. This slippage would surely be welcomed in the City if it were the price for much less punitive taxes. An obvious alternative would be to raise £2.2 billion by adding a penny to standard rate tax, as the Liberals have suggested, but spending only half of this on education.

But suppose that Labour insisted on recreating a 60 per cent tax band? The Liberals could insist on doing this in a much less punitive and economically risky way than Mr Smith has proposed. A new 60 per cent tax band could be introduced on taxable income of £57,000, equivalent to gross earnings of roughly £60,000, about the

same level in real terms as under Denis Healey in 1978-9. It would affect only a small fraction of the people hit by Mr Smith's present plan for a combined tax and National Insurance rate of 59 per cent on incomes as low as £40,000. Yet, according to Inland Revenue calculations, such a band would raise revenue of £1.2 billion.

Labour would still get its 60 per cent top marginal tax rate and have the satisfaction of punishing the biggest beneficiaries of Thatcherism. The Lib Dems could justifiably claim to have defended the middle classes against expropriative taxes. They might also extract a pledge from Labour to raise the 50 and 60 per cent in the long term, and introduce a lower rate for long-term capital gains, as the remaining anomalies and allowances in the tax system were removed.

As under Mr Smith's original proposals, people earning less than £21,000 would be unaffected. But the potential losses for professionals and managers higher up the income scale would be spectacularly reduced. The maximum annual loss for anyone earning up to £40,000 would be £620, instead of £1,700 under Labour's plan. At £60,000, the compromise plan would cost £3,700, instead of £5,500. In fact, everyone earning up to £150,000 a year would be better off under the Lib-Lab plan.

How could the Lib-Lab tax plan raise the same revenue as Mr Smith's proposal, yet leave so many fewer losers? The answer lies in the Liberals' most important contribution to the tax debate — their insistence that tax and National Insurance be integrated into a single, equitable system. By failing to apply its National Insurance surcharge to investment and self-employed incomes, Labour is forgoing large amounts of revenue from the genuinely rich and creating a tax system more onerous for the middle class than those that existed under Mr Healey and Nigel Lawson — and threatening economic recovery. Mr Ashdown would offer a Labour government the perfect excuse to get itself off this hook — and safeguard its economic hopes into the bargain.

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Dark horse at Lloyds

ONE of Lloyds Bank's most closely guarded secrets is out. The famed black horse of its lavish advertising series is not black at all, but a dark bay. The horse, Kustos, has been traced by the *City Diary* to stables near Lymington in the New Forest, where it is kept safely away from prying eyes. Emerging from its haven for a breath of air, the frisky beast seemed ready to gallop off across the open fields in the style of the television commercial, which shows off its flowing black locks to the tune of *Steppers Awake* by Bach. Asked what magic transforms it into the sleek, jet-black creature of the advertisements, the handlers were most forthcoming. After a good grooming to bring out the shine, the hapless nag is dosed with liberal quantities of cod-liver oil. Lloyds, meanwhile, insists that there are in fact several "black" horses dotted around the country with names like Cancara, Beatos and so on. As if we would believe such a thing.

Coining it

THE changes sweeping the former Soviet Union are proving highly profitable for De La Rue, the world's largest supplier of banknotes and passports. The company has just won a contract to supply nearly 5 million passports for the newly independent Lithuania, and it seems a fair bet that its sisters in the Commonwealth of Independent States will be keen to follow suit. Since Lithuania has only 3.7 million residents, could it be setting itself up as a "black market" centre for travel doc-



"In a hung parliament, which party should hang first?"

uments? Certainly not, says David Rigg, De La Rue's director of commercial development, who points out that millions of Lithuanians live in America, Canada and Australia. "Only a small part of the consignment will be for domestic consumption." Given the rocky state of finances in the Baltic, one wonders if President Landsbergis and his ministers were obliged to pay cash up front. Rigg insists there is no problem with payment and he should know. De La Rue printed Lithuania's banknotes in the Twenties and Thirties.

North and South

AS IF we have not had enough polls to contend with in the past few weeks, Laurentian Financial, the investment and life assurance group, has joined the fun to help celebrate its 60th year in the UK. The results confirm what we always suspected: Londoners are a miserable bunch. Residents of the capital think that life was more enjoyable 60 years ago, while natives of Yorkshire and

Humberside think they are far better off today. "We were poor but happy in 1931," says one ancient resident of Croydon. "Nowadays people are rich, unhappy and greedy." Those "up North" say they are happier because they have more money and a greater variety of entertainment. As a Knaresborough woman put it: "I couldn't join the brownies because of lack of money." Whiffy here we come....

Grudge match

SKI holidays are not always as glamorous as they are made out to be, as one London couple found to their cost recently. Derek Goudge set out for a week's skiing in Kitzbühel, Austria, last month, with Nielson, the ski package holiday operator, and found all was not to their liking. After taking four hours to complete a 20-minute toboggan run, Goudge and his girlfriend were left standing in a bus for an hour en route to the airport due to lack of space. On their return, he wrote to complain, and received a reply that was lacking in one small detail. It was addressed to Mr Grudge.

Trading places

A CAREER with the London Stock Exchange can lead on to all manner of appointments. Hard to beat is the case of Michele Talkie, popular press officer at the tower, who leaves on Wednesday after four years on Throgmorton Street. Talkie, aged 27, flies home to her native Mauritius at the end of the week — just in time for her marriage to Allan Smith, a local hotelier, but there will be little time for lazing on the beach. Soon after, she is due to jet on to

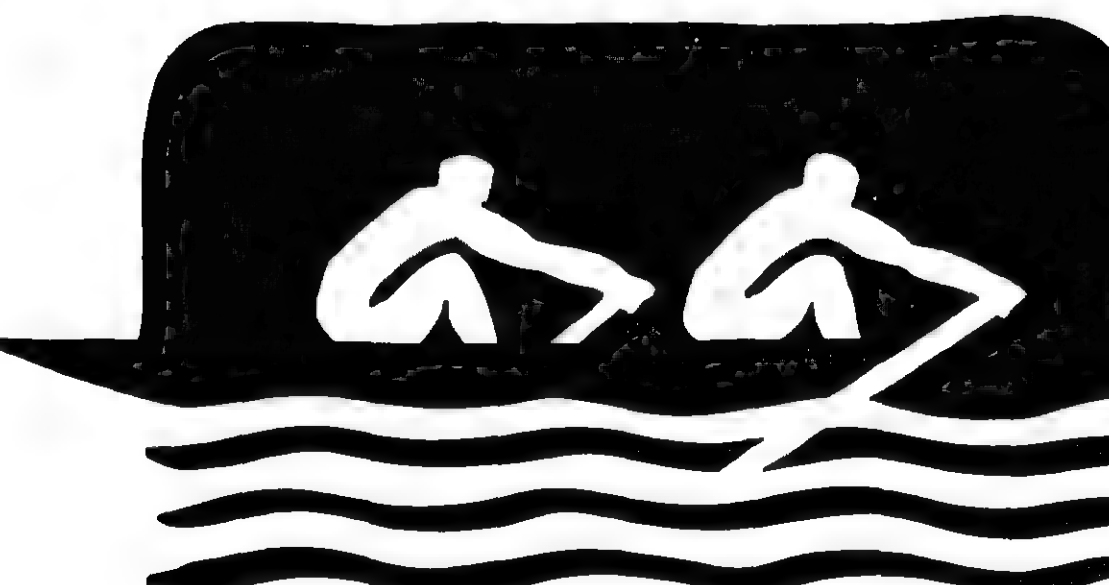
Peking, where her husband-to-be is taking up a post as manager at the luxurious China World Hotel. Talkie hopes to put her hard-earned stockbroking skills to good use in the World Trade Centre near the hotel.

Woman to account

WOMEN prime ministers may have been ten a penny recently, but the forbidding doors of central banks have proved harder to break down. Sirkka Haemäläinen will make it from July 1, when she becomes governor of the Bank of Finland, a country where women make up more than a third of members of parliament and are well represented in the cabinet. Haemäläinen, aged 52, an insider whose appointment was announced yesterday, owes her elevation to a monumental row between Esko Aho, the prime minister, and Rolf Kullberg, who finally resigned from the governorship last week. As denizens of Threadneedle Street might expect, this was a typical spat between government and central bank. Kullberg pegged Finland's currency, the markka, against Germany's mightier mark, making Finland a shadow member of the ERM. Aho promptly devalued the markka, and is now trying to do a budget deal with the unions to reverse the country's recession, leaving Kullberg to ponder that shadowing the mark did not mean shadowing the Bundesbank's independence. However, Scandinavians should have realised by now that putting a woman in charge is unlikely to prove a soft option.

JON ASHWORTH

THE COUNTDOWN HAS BEGUN...



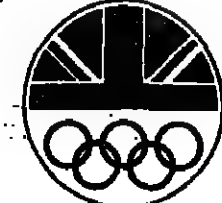
... to the 1992 Olympic Games — the greatest sporting festival in the world. And Minet is backing British sporting preparation with a £2 million sponsorship package. All designed to give British sports-men and women that winning edge.

Minet, too, has developed a winning edge. A world leader in the provision of insurance services, risk management and consultancy in the financial services sector, Minet is part of a worldwide insurance group with assets in excess of £7 billion.

LLOYD'S AND INTERNATIONAL INSURANCE BROKERS

100 Leman Street London E1 8HG
Telephone 071-481 0707

Official sponsors of The 1992 British Olympic Team



Portfolio

PLATINUM

DAILY DIVIDEND
£2,000
Claims required for +37 points
Claimants should ring 0254-53272

1/92	Price	Net	Yld	
Low Company	\$/F	div	%	P/E
1.70 Freddie	165	+13	...	34
6.70 Ranger	398	1	...	13
8.50 Royal Dutch R	447	3	...	5.0
8.50 Schlumberger	425	...	...	2.1
9.10 Shell	441	20.9	...	6.3
Target Range	2 1/2	...	...	...
2.74 Texaco	13	...	...	7.0
5.00 TSBK Europe	31	...	...	15
2.00 Volkswagen	165	5	...	50.8

PAPER, PRINT,

ADVERTISING

1.67 ATA Selection	102	- 2%	1.27	1.27	1.27
2.50 Aero Wings	225	- 4	4.9	4.9	12.9
7.90 Alphon Head	394	- 3	2.4	2.0	∞

0.50 Addition Conc	11	9	-	2	...	1.8	00
0.00 Angle Gy	105	-	-	3	5.8	7.7	00
1.60 Access Control	105	-	-	5	4.0	6.4	00

1.82 HSB Design*	10
1.20 HSB Run	88	+ 3	4.9	7.7	en
1.00 Sensor	206	+ 1	11.7	7.9	cs

7.31	Barnd	90	4.0	6.1	0.0
7.40	Barnd	90	4.0	6.1	0.0
7.90	CIA Gp	154	3.7	1.2	0.0
7.14	CIA Gp	42	1.0	0.5	0.4

1.97	Circle K [®]	4 1/2	- 1 1/2	4.4	...	1.6
5.46	Collegiate	12	...	9.8
8.25	Canon Lodge [®]	3	...	15.2	15.2	12.5

2.80	Crisper (Jumbo)	171	-	-	-	-	-
2.70	Crown Corn	34	-	-	-	-	-
2.80	Delyn Relating	33	-	-	14	5.9	7.7
2.80	Delyn Relating	127	-	-	4.5	4.8	-

5.10	Dodley Junction	81	-	4.0	6.6	34.5
5.53	SW Face	W3	- 4	4.3	5.8	30
5.80	Fairway Level	57	- 1	3.1	7.4	12.1

[illegible]

4.60	Gold Greenless	202	-1	8.3	5.9	9.3
4.29	Goodland	42	-	9.5
3.70	Hammes	11	-

2.13 JMD Group	24	-	1	...	...	...
2.04 Lopez	40	-	1	...	...	...
2.50 More O'Ferrall	227	↑	-	4	12.2	7.8 13.9

7.69	Oliver Hedges	105	4.5	11.4	...
5.30	Osbourne & Little	75	4.5	7.7	8.7
2.80	Oswin	130	4.4	4.7	5.4

5.20	Si Iva Gp	230	-12	1.0	2.1	18.9
6.40	Sonchi 10p	15 1/2	-	1/2	...	...
0.80	Self Control	3 1/2	+	1/4	2.0	1.8

Mile cap (polling)	Company	Price bid	Why +	Net sh	Yld %	P/E
14.60	do Sair	104	-	4.6	6.5	60
99.38	Law Debenture	438	-	175	5.3	21.0

3,143.90	Merrill Lynch	3,062	-7.31	9.7	27	44.6
259.20	Meads Inc The	334	-			
24.90	McGraw Hill	85	-			
23	De Winton	17	-			
193.10	Monroe Income	231	-	6.1	32.7	
274.30	Oil Ind	289	-5.8	0.5	0	
138.90	Oil Serv	245	-5.8	2.7	20	49.8

[illegible]

44.70	Champion	424	-12
129.00	Capital Radio	103	-4
1,047.20	Capital Comm.	530	-3

[illegible]

141.30	Owner's Share	96%	-11
3.85	Tax Refund Cpy	19%	-6
4.67	Return on Investment	11%	-1

[illegible]

7.00 Zepher Co. 179 2 12.50

MINING									
831.00	Am Gold	5400	-12	-	4.8	21.8			
117.00	Amm Amn Cst	1800	-12	-	2.3	18.1			
432.00	Amn Cst	1800	-12	-	2.3	18.1			
2.00	Alum	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
22.00	Argon	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
1.00	As	30	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
41.00	Baux	30	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
3.67.00	CCA	616	-12	-	2.3	18.1			
3.00	Chl	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
3.070.00	De Brum	1400	-12	-	4.4	23.8			
1.00	Flu	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
8.00	Graph	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
1.00	Iron	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
1.00	Lead	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
1.00	Mer	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
1.00	Nickel	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
1.00	Platinum	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
1.00	Silver	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
1.00	Tin	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			
1.00	Zinc	90	-1	-	1.1	8.2			

6.15	DRX	273	-3
10.20	E Dagna	120	-15

[illegible]

5.00	Leslie	30	77	34
12.60	Libson	31	78	35

[illegible]

25.00	Western Auto	62	
446.90	Western Drug	1612	
25.00	Western Auto	62	

[illegible]

14.80	Diamond Vent	112	-2
256.10	Doway	103	-13
15.70	ERF	160	00

[illegible]

13.10 Worksheet 93 - 2.

[illegible]

7.60	Int'l Bus. Corp.	5	...
7.58	Int. Com. & Devel.	11	...
125.10	Independent	315	-10

[illegible]

8.24 Aberdeen Post	16	- 1	.
35.10 Ann Energy	12 1/2	- 1	.

[illegible]

65.70	Coal Per	49	+ 2
18.10	Cs Western Rec	20	- 1½
81.90	Hardy O & G	92	- 7

[illegible]
$$f(x) = \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{x^2} \right) \quad \text{for } x \neq 0, \quad f(0) = 0.$$

2

Source: Fitch.

♦ USM; † Price at suspension; ‡ Ex dividend; § Ex scrip; ¶ Ex rights issue; † Ex alt; § Ex capital distribution; co Figures or report awaited; ... No significant data.

BY MICHAEL SEELY

Romany King, now several

There was a similar drop over the three days of the Aintree meeting, with 87,859 going through the turnstiles as against 88,741 in 1991.

BY JACE WATERMAN

Only it was brilliant but they went too fast for me over the first two-and-a-half miles. We were flat out but made up a fantastic amount.



under the jumpers and a bag, but I was lucky to be half a length up at Becher's or we might have gone at the same time as Brown Windsor."

ALSO RAN: 8 Brown Windsor (7), 9 Twin Oaks (5th), 10 Cool Ground (10th), 12 Auntie Dot (18th)-16 Willard (20th), Stay On Track (8th), 20 Whets The Disk (13th), 22 Over The Road (8th).

40 min. 21st, 15L N. Gascoles at Upper Lambourn. Total: £26.40, £5.70, £3.40, £4.20, £2.10. DF: £27.80. Tricost: £1,900.30, C&F: £197.88, Tricost: £2,538.17.

Simon Earle (Golden Fox, refused 20th): "He jumped brilliant, but I was riding a finish from the off and he

plate, pulled up 29th): "He was going great guns until I pulled him up because he suddenly didn't feel right."

EVEN H
young

By SYDNEY FRISKIN

□ The England women, without their Great Britain players, were beaten in two training matches by Spain in Terrasa over the weekend, losing 1-0 and 4-0.

By Mike Rosewell
Rowing Correspondent

The 12-year-old Get Smart has been excused Badminton, the main Olympic trial,

☐ Britain will be represented by John Whitaker, Tina Cassan and Tim Grubb at the Volvo World Cup final in Del Mar, California, next week.

In the defenders series, Dennis Conner's Stars & Stripes scored her fifth win in six races over America³, by 1 min 56sec. While Conner,



BY JENNY MACARTHUR

The 12-year-old Get Smart has been excused Badminton, the main Olympic trial,

☐ Britain will be represented by John Whitaker, Tina Cassan and Tim Grubb at the Volvo World Cup final in Del Mar, California, next week.

In the defenders series, Dennis Conner's Stars & Stripes scored her fifth win in six races over America³, by 1 min 56sec. While Conner,

FROM BOB ROSS IN SAN DIEGO

Cayana, 11, 1mm black, New Zealand (H Davis) 11 Nippon (C Dickson, Japan), 2mm 48sec. Progress points: equal 1, Ville de Paris, 11 Moro di Venezia and New Zealand, 4pts; 4, Nippon, 1 Defender series: Stars & Stripes (D Conner) 1 America² (W Koch), 1mm 56sec. Progress points: equal 1, Stars & Stripes and Kenza (W Koch), 4pts; 3, America² (W Koch), 0

August.
RESULTS: Marc: 1. S Garcia (Mex), 2hr 09min 16sec; 2. I Rico (Mex), 2:09:28; 3. J Peter (Ger), 2:11:02; 4. B van Vlielanden (Neth), 2:11:53; 5. D Castro (Port), 2:11:54; 6. G Miróli (It), 2:12:12. Women: 1. A Cunha (Por), 2:23:15; 2. S Ciffo (Yug), 2:25:15; 3. J. Pender (A), 2:27:00.

today of being the first South African team to play in the Caribbean when they meet Jamaica Youth at Spanish Town, 15 miles west of Kingston.

Earlier, it was a muted arrival at the airport, which was virtually deserted apart from

FROM RICHARD STREETON IN KINGSTON, JAMAICA

today of being the first South African team to play in the Caribbean when they meet Jamaica Youth at Spanish Town, 15 miles west of Kingston.

Earlier, it was a muted arrival at the airport, which was virtually deserted apart from

the Fiji
quicksilver
the direct
the All
sion, sco
the 22-6

City find finishing touch to sway the title balance

Yet he will suffer from a familiar complaint for the replay at Villa Park next Monday. McManaman, who was carried away on a stretcher, is today to have an operation on a damaged cartilage and Burrows was withdrawn during the interval complaining of a pulled hamstring. Nor will Barnes be fully fit.

Another to feel the effects of

a tight hamstring, he will miss both of Liverpool's fixtures this week. *Souness* said his inclusion was worth the risk because "he can produce *that one bit of magic*".

So can *Anderton*, aged 20. Liverpool have been watching him regularly all season but, in the 110th minute, their defenders were not sufficiently alert to the danger he might pose. Accelerating on to Neil's long through-ball, he maintained his composure as a posse of pursuers closed in. *Grobelaar* reached but could not stop a drive struck with rare precision. Had *Portsmouth* matched *Anderton*'s accuracy, there would

be no need for next week's visit to Villa's beach of a pitch.

"If we had the confidence and belief in our finishing as we did in the rest of our play, we could have been two up at half-time," Smith said. He was not exaggerating. For all of Liverpool's possession, Portsmouth fashioned the clearer opportunities, which were scorned by McLoughlin.

Kuhl, Aspinall and Clarke. Houghton and Nicol had to clear off the line from Clarke and Grobbelaar, twisting in mid-air, acrobatically pawed away another goal-bound shot from McLoughlin. On three occasions, Liverpool's goalkeeper had to advance far outside his area to break up menacing counter-attacks.

Only when Portsmouth tired were they penetrated by opponents who had been forced to move sideways. When, belatedly, Liverpool followed a more direct route, Rush struck the bar with an omronomic volley.

capable of rescuing the point
which would have returned
them to the top of the table.
Indeed, had they estab-

The primary reason for Leeds's failure to launch a night-brawl was the brilliance of Cotnam, a goalkeeper of assurance and consistency. Cotnam produced saves of the highest order to deny Speed, Wallace and Fairclough and in so doing made more creditable a belief that he would have a chance to establish himself as England's goalkeeper before this summer's European championship finals in Sweden.

While Leeds laboured in the final third of the field, City

After Hill had met a Brennan corner with a firm header, Sheron reared clear of a static defence to reach McMahon's sublime pass just ahead of Lukic.

Quinn's exquisite drive from 20 yards midway through the second half deflected Leeds to sustain an attack that Brennan was able to add a fourth in the final minute.

The response of Peter Reid, when it was suggested that he could lead the balance sheet by defeating Manchester United at Old Trafford tomorrow night, said much about the single-minded approach he has taken to the managerial office.

"We did ourselves a favour today, not Manchester United," he said. "That aspect of this result does not concern me or interest me."

MANCHESTER CITY: A. Coker; A. Hill, N. Pochter, M. Brennan, R. Currie, M. Vorril, D. Williams, J. Duggan, J. O'Brien, J. McLaughlin, M. Sheehan, S. McCann, J. McGovern.

LEEDS UNITED: J. Lukic, E. Carrons, A. McMahon, J. Quinn, P. Reid, J. Wainwright, J. Sanderson, R. Wallace, L. Chapman, G. MacKinnon, G. Brown.

Luton slacken their bonds

County, the first of three away games.

Tottenham's lead, including an inadvertent contribution from Teale, was wiped out from close range by Richardson and Olney, and Yorkie's drive in-off a post. Daley and Regis sauntered through for further goals with the Spurs defence in disarray.

TOTTENHAM NOTES: 1. Walker; 2. Bergerson; 3. Edinburgh; 4. Gray; 5. Curmy; 6. McBurnett; 7. Davidson; 8. Durie (capt. P. Abbott); 9. Hovis; 10. Linshall; P. Allen.

ASTON VILLA: 1. McEneaney; 2. McEneaney; 3. Tait; 4. McGee; 5. Richardson; 6. Smith; 7. McGee; 8. Patterson; 9. Regis; 10. Gray; 11. Yates (capt. H. Cox); 12. Patterson; 13. Olney.

Luton Town.....	2
Wimbledon.....	1

By PETER ROBINSON

IF HOUDINI were alive to-day, he would almost certainly be a Luton supporter. Here is the club to fascinate the great escape artist; each act of brinkmanship followed by another, even more challenging, even more unlikely.

Five points below the safety line in the first division, their situation seems hopeless. But this is Luton. You can tie them to the foot of the table

LUTON TOWN: A Chamberlain; J. James, R. Harvey, C. Kinnear, J. Drayton, P. Paul, S. Hurrell, M. Wainwright, D. Phillips, G. Prosser, B. Stein, M. Harford, M. Pennington, D. Vernon.

MIDDLESBROUGH: B. Seggers, V. Ryan, I. Fraser, W. Walton, J. Soames, S. Fitzgerald, P. Miller, R. Earle, J. Freshman, L. Sanchez (capt.), A. Clarke, G. Dobbs, R. Pearson, D. Hill.

[illegible]

MONDAY APRIL 6 1992

Sunderland defeat another first division club on their way to the FA Cup final at Wembley

Byrne brings joy to Wearside

Sunderland.....1
Norwich City.....0

By CLIVE WHITE

AMID scenes of unfettered joy, which could not have contrasted more sharply or poignantly with the tragic occasion when Hillsborough last staged a semi-final three years ago, Sunderland reached the FA Cup final yesterday with another thoroughly deserved victory over first division opposition.

The euphoria that has carried Sunderland aloft throughout this competition, however disturbing their second division form has been, again enabled them to reach their game and overturn the odds as Norwich City went the same way as West Ham United and Chelsea before them, although this time without recourse to a replay.

Almost inevitably, the hero of the hour was again John Byrne, their Republic of Ireland international, who maintained his record of scoring in each round to bring his cup total to seven and his overall tally this season to 21.

If he scores in the final, against Liverpool or Portsmouth, he will become only the tenth player in the 120-year-old competition to maintain a 100 per cent record throughout. The £200,000 Sunderland paid Brighton for him earlier in the season has long since looked a steal.

It would be over-estimating Norwich's season to say that they were a bitter disappointment. Yet to those people who knew them as a pure footballing side, they were certainly a huge let-down.

Their decision earlier in the season to sacrifice a few

of their principles may have saved their first division necks but it also probably cost them a visit to Wembley. Quite simply, they failed to play sufficient football.

They did, however, play their part in an honest, if unspectacular match, that will have done much to repair the good name of the Sheffield ground which, nevertheless, must be forever tainted by the death of 95 people there in the 1989 semi-final between Liverpool and Nottingham Forest.

The sight of both sets of supporters applauding each other at the end was in keeping with the relationship established between the clubs in the 1985 League Cup final — better known as the "Friendly Final".

Fortunately, the scenes yesterday will live long in the memory, certainly that of the north east, no matter the outcome at Wembley on May 9.

Should Liverpool be their opponents, it will provide obvious comparisons with 1973 when Sunderland, then also a second division side, achieved an unforgettable and totally unexpected victory over the great Leeds United team.

If Sunderland, who have not returned to Wembley since in the FA Cup, go on to repeat the triumph, one can expect Malcolm Crosby, their coach, to be given the freedom of the city, even if the manager's chair is still kept from him.

Sunderland have declined to promote him to the position of manager in succession to Dennis Smith until their safety in the second division has been secured.

"They might have to give



Arms deal: Byrne, of Sunderland, celebrates his winning goal against Norwich City yesterday

me a new title for Wembley," Crosby said. "There's too much talk about the job; we've got important League games to win yet."

With Crosby reluctant to comment further on the matter, it was left to others to highlight the absurdity of the situation. "Whoever heard of a caretaker-manager leading out a team at Wembley," Bob Stokoe, Sunderland's most famous manager, said.

It was again hard to comprehend their failing in the League, watching them take firm control of this semi-final. They say that a good start is essential in such games but it did not seem to do much good for Norwich, who must have been boosted by the news of Fleck's recovery from injury.

Norwich were already beginning to run out of ideas when Sunderland scored the all-important goal.

Byrne began and ended the move, though the surging burst into space by Rush, and

the accuracy of Atkinson's cross, were as crucially important as was Norwich's absence in defence. Byrne, standing unmarked at the far post, could hardly fail to miss with his header.

Norwich's final ball was never good enough and too often they were hit long and aimlessly towards the Sunderland goalmouth, where Rogan dominated the aerial waves. The quality stuff all came from Sunderland, for whom Bracewell and Davenport produced performances that turned back the clock to their finest days.

Norwich were left to rue their one outstanding chance of the match when Fleck, managing to escape his jailers, crossed hard and low in the 84th minute only for Stutch, for some inexplicable reason, to decline the chance.

Liverpool escape, page 28

At Hillsborough, Att: 40,482, Ref: N Midgley
HT: 0-0, NORWICH 0, SUNDERLAND 1
Scorers: Byrne
Bookings: Fox 15, Bowen 75
Subs: Stutch 72 (Butt), Bennett 80 (Ball)

	NORWICH	SUNDERLAND
Shots (on target/total)	5/10	2/8
Goals (left/right)	0/0	1/0
Crosses (left/right)	21/27	17/14
Free kicks/pens. against	12/2	13/0
Offsides	3	8
Possession (gained/lost)	27/34	26/34

NORWICH (4-4-2)				SUNDERLAND (4-4-2)			
Player	Goal	Crosses	Fouls	Player	Goal	Crosses	Fouls
M. Wilson	-	-	1	A. Hansen	-	1	1
J. Culverhouse	-	1	2	J. Kuylenstierna	-	1	2
C. Woodhouse	-	10	1	A. Rogan	-	2	1
I. Rotherford	-	-	1	K. Stutch	-	1	1
J. Poulton	-	-	2	P. Hardman	-	1	1
J. Ross	-	1	2	D. Rush	-	1	1
R. Fox	-	1	1	P. Bracewell	-	1	1
R. Fleck	-	2	1	P. Davenport	-	2	1
R. Newman	-	1	1	S. Armstrong	-	1	1
C. Sutton	-	1	1	J. Byrne	-	4	2
M. Bowen	-	1	1	B. Atkinson	-	1	2
D. Smith	-	1	1	G. Bennett	-	1	2
Unused: R. Williams	-	-	-	Unused: K. Brady	-	-	-

The number of clear cut-chances went clearly in Norwich's favour, five of ten goal attempts, while Sunderland had two on target, one being Byrne's goal, the 21st of the season. Norwich also pumped ball after ball into the penalty area (48 crosses in total) — Bowen the main provider from the right with 14 crosses and Woodhouse with ten crosses from the left — and forced eight corners.

Mansell's title drive gathers searing pace

FROM NORMAN HOWELL IN SÃO PAULO

THE elusive world title shifted into view for Nigel Mansell yesterday. He won his third consecutive grand prix in this year's Formula One world championship, taking the chequered flag here 28 seconds ahead of his team-mate, Riccardo Patrese.

The two Williams-Renaults lapped all the other cars which lasted the course on the gruelling Interlagos track.

Michael Schumacher was fourth and fifth, and sixth, surprisingly, was Michele Alboreto in the Footwork.

This was an extraordinary achievement by Williams and Renault. The result of the Brazilian grand prix was never in doubt as both cars sped into the first corner, Patrese again surprising everyone with a scorching start.

The Italian kept the lead for 32 laps before he lost out to Mansell after the complicated lottery of tyre changing. Until then, the two drivers had been engaged in a tense struggle, with Mansell trying everything to pass Patrese.

But once he was ahead, Mansell took off and the only time he slowed down was to pick up a union flag after he crossed the finish line. Earlier, he had expressed some doubts about the gearbox and complained of having spent a sleepless night caused by the injuries suffered in an accident on Saturday.

Then, in the qualifying session, Mansell had tried to overtake Senna and spun off the track, crashing heavily into a protective wall. Mansell already had pole position secured.

It was a calamitous day for the McLaren-Honda team. The world champions have clearly brought in the "fly-by-wire" cars too early.

Despite the huge effort put

into taking six cars and nearly 100 people to Brazil, Gerhard Berger could only manage four laps while Ayrton Senna retired after 10. The Austrian's car had an engine change in the morning, but his team could not get it to work. So he started from the pit lane in Senna's race car.

They fixed his electrical and transmission faults, but by the time he got going the engine had overheated. Senna fared little better, coming third into the first corner and holding that for 12 more laps, but then, on the thirteenth, both Schumacher and Jean Alesi soared past him. The engine was intermittently cutting out and the end was near for the world champion, a humiliating result in front of his home crowd.

It was also an unlucky race for Martin Brundle who, despite the fine performances of his team-mate, Schumacher, has never lost heart and has been racing with great courage. Sixth into the first straight, he moved up to fifth and then tried to take a slow lap.

The two cars came together and only the Ferrari survived the crash. It was an early bath, too, for Johnny Herbert as he was unceremoniously pushed on to the grass by two Ligiers, which were battling each other. Ferrari, though being lapped by the winner, could conceivably claim to have had the best race of the season as both cars finished and earned points.

But the reality is that this was achieved with last year's engine, presumably not the best way to progress towards challenging Williams and Renault. The Lion is well and truly roaring now and it looks as if there are only sheep left for him to prey on.

More details

Andrew helps to keep Toulouse on course

By CHRIS THAU

ROB Andrew, playing his first full league game of rugby union for Toulouse, made a telling contribution to a valuable 16-12 away win against their main pool rivals, Bourgoin-Jallieu, a side captained by the French No. 8, Marc Cellier.

The England stand-off half scored eight points from two penalties and a conversion to help his side qualify for the knock-out stages of the French championship, starting in three weeks time.

Toulouse are the leading

contenders for the title, held by Bègles, and Andrew features prominently in the plans of their coach, Jean-Claude Skrela.

Another travelling international, Troy Coker, the Australian lock and No. 8, is unlikely to play for Harlequins in the Pilkington Cup final on May 2. The game coincides with Queensland's critical match with Auckland in the Super Six competition in Brisbane.

More rugby, page 27

SCHOOL FEES

PLAN EARLY
AND REDUCE
COSTS

If you are planning independent education for your children or grandchildren then plan early. An SFIA school fees plan using available capital, income or a combination of both, taken out when your children are at an early age, can save you thousands of pounds.

This could mean that the termly fees are taken care of with funds left over for some of life's other necessities. Or even luxuries. Clip and return the coupon today or

1992
FREEPHONE
0800 282997



PLANNING FOR INDEPENDENCE

School Fees Insurance Agency Ltd., (PUBS)

SFIA House, 15 Forcase Rd., Maidenhead, Berks SL6 1JA

Name _____
Address _____
Home Tel _____
Office Tel _____

Decision day in players' dispute

By PETER BALL

THE Premier League has its last chance to avoid a confrontation with the players when they meet at Lancaster Gate this morning, shortly before the Professional Footballers' Association (PFA) announces the result of its ballot, which is expected to endorse industrial action almost unanimously.

When talks between the two sides over the players'

demand for ten per cent, their present entitlement, of the television contract income broke up on Wednesday, it had been expected that further talks would take place.

However, with Rick Parry, the Premier League's chief executive, spending three days in France, the meetings have not been able to take place, leaving both sides on the brink.

To some observers that suggested that the league is so

tively looking for confrontation, but Parry denied that last night.

There is little doubt that some clubs will be pressing for a hard line, but there was some hope that the sensible party, with Peter Robinson, of Liverpool, and Martin Edwards, of Manchester United, expected to play a part, will carry the day, and Parry, as always, remained optimistic after a series of soundings yesterday.

"I think there will be some positive movement from our side," Parry said. "We are not a long way apart. Gordon has had conversations with a number of chairmen over the last few days, and I think the mood is fairly positive."

Parry is expected to phone Gordon Taylor, the PFA's chief executive, as soon as the meeting has ended, if not before. If there is no agreement, the players will begin their action.

THE TIMES LAW REPORTS

Subscription Service

Published in monthly parts

1992 annual subscription — £95

1990 bound volume — £60

1991 bound volume — £70

Renew promptly to ensure uninterrupted service

T&T Clark Ltd 59 George Street Edinburgh EH2 2LQ

Tel: 031 225 4703

Fax: 031 220 4260

THE TIMES RENTALS

LOOKING TO RENT OR WANT TO RENT YOUR PROPERTY?
RENTALS APPEAR EVERY WEDNESDAY
TO ADVERTISE PHONE

SIAN PRICE

071-481 1986 071-481 4000

Germans lift ban on Krabbe

By JOHN GOODBODY

THE German Athletics Federation (DLV) yesterday lifted the four-year ban on Katrin Krabbe, the world 100 and 200 metres champion, a decision that anti-doping campaigners believe will be a setback to their cause.

However, Krabbe and fellow-German international Silke Möller and Grit Breuer, who were banned on February 15 because they allegedly manipulated urine samples during random tests in South Africa, may still not be able to run at the Barcelona Olympics.

Professor Arnold Ljungqvist, chairman of the International Amateur Athletic Federation's (IAAF) medical commission, said: "The decision could be declared invalid. The athletes have no reason to feel safe despite this remarkable turn-around."

"I am very surprised but I am not disappointed over the decision. The Germans received a punishment that suddenly does not exist. Et-

ther you are guilty or you are not guilty. What are you supposed to think after this evidence... It has been proved that there were people present at the doping test who should not have been there."

The urine samples of the three athletes were found to be identical by Professor Manfred Donike, of Cologne, one of the leading experts on drug analysis in the world and a member of the International Olympic Committee's medical commission. The samples were given in Stellenbosch on January 24 and then flown to Germany.

Emig said: "The bottles in which the samples were placed were not sealed properly, according to IAAF rules. It was proved that the secure transport of the samples was not guaranteed. The long time that the journey took [five days] has cast doubts on the validity of the procedure."

However, Professor Joseph Keul, who was an official doctor at the Winter Olympics, said: "I am

speechless. It can only have been manipulation. The samples were identical. Of that there is no doubt."

Rüdiger Nicker, who leads the German federation's fight against drug-taking, said that the ruling will "definitely make our task all the harder". Norbert Laurs, another German anti-doping official, added: "I fear that it could make doping testing very difficult, financially and in practical terms. It means that someone, or maybe more than one person, may have to accompany samples everywhere to rule out manipulation."

Krabbe said: "It is a weight off my shoulders. We knew we were always innocent and that the correct decision would be made. It will take a while to get over the stress of all this but we have to get training hard."

Jos Hermens, Krabbe's manager, said: "I thought that eventually we would win."

Krabbe: career saved

Krabbe: career saved

Krabbe: career saved



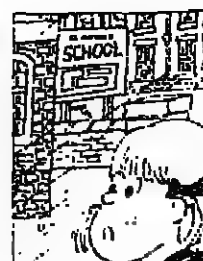
LOOKS
Constituency
chic — what to
wear on the
campaign trail



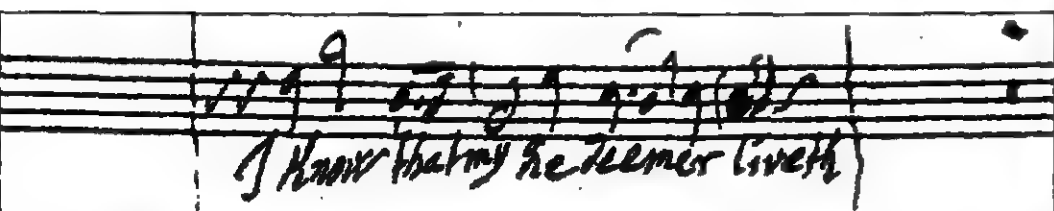
LIFE & TIMES

MONDAY APRIL 6 1992

EDUCATION
Can any party
prevent
teacher
redundancies?



Hallelujah, 'Messiah' is 250 years old



An ageing opera composer who had lost the knack of pulling London audiences, an actress who found it prudent to go to ground for a while after a messy adultery case, an attack from a half-demented dean, and a work so controversial that it scarcely dared to speak its name — the antecedents of Handel's *Messiah* hardly prefigured its future as the most praised and probably the most loved choral work ever written.

The oratorio had its first hearing 250 years ago, on April 13, 1742, in a music hall on the banks of the Liffey. The anniversary is being celebrated by performances in London and Dublin. In London last week it was performed at St George's, Hanover Square (where Handel regularly worshipped in the latter part of his life) in the form in which it was first heard: with the relatively slim orchestral resources that mid-18th century Dublin could supply. In Dublin itself, a battery of international stars under Sir Neville Marriner will give a gala performance next Monday — the anniversary itself — before an audience which will include the television cameras of Channel 4 and Radio Telefís Éireann.

Nobody is likely to call it sacrilegious, or criticise performers for joining in with Sir Neville's "club of fiddlers". The doubts that Handel must have felt about the work's reception were conclusively resolved not instantly, but within his lifetime.

A generation later, *Messiah* had risen almost to the status of holy writ. In this country it came to be performed incessantly as a kind of seasonal ritual, half-devotional and half-patriotic. For audiences and a host of amateur and professional singers *Messiah* still stands as the archetype of the large choral work. Yet it was written as an offbeat venture at a low point of Handel's fortunes. In form, it is unlike anything he had written before, and not very like the work he wrote afterwards. Although it helped to change the course of his career away from opera and towards oratorio, it is so much an odd one out among his oratorios that it almost deserves to stand in a category of its own.

All his life, Handel had been a man of the theatre. For 30 years the German immigrant had entertained London audiences with stately operas on classical themes,

**George Hill
follows the score
of a masterwork
which has
topped the charts
since the 18th
century**

sung in Italian, with Italian leading singers. But in 1727 John Gay's *Beggar's Opera* had created a taste for a less exacting mixture of ballad tunes, contemporary plots, cheap scenery and the English language. Handel and his competitors in the Italian opera found themselves chasing audiences who were growing tired of their product, in an increasingly vicious and faction-ridden rivalry.

Stubborn and fully confident that he was writing superbly well, Handel continued at first to turn out operas which would not find appreciative audiences for another 200 years. Only since 1945 has a new breed of singers and producers revealed their dramatic power.

He refused to experiment with opera in English, but tested the market with a couple of oratorios, which were coolly received. These oratorios were a kind of opera without acting or scenery, based on dramatic stories from the Old Testament. Their dubious reception was partly to do with the fact that raising scripture for mere entertainment in the opera house — that hotbed of sin — was seen by the pious as a degradation.

After a series of washout seasons, Handel must have been thinking of giving up London for good. But at that moment he was invited by the Duke of Devonshire, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to come and perform a series of charity concerts in Dublin.

The duke is usually thought of as one of the less distinguished members of the Cavendish line; but by this one act he initiated a course of events which must have brought more pleasure and benefit to humanity than any other act by his illustrious heirs and forebears.

The invitation gave Handel the chance to write an oratorio on a text

so sensitive that it demanded a discreet, out-of-town try-out. His collaborator, Charles Jennens, had sent him a script which did not merely flesh out an Old Testament legend, but presented the central Christian drama of incarnation and redemption in words drawn from the Bible itself. The very words of God dragged before the footlights — would the public ever accept it?

Jennens had done his work brilliantly. He had turned an abstract doctrinal theme into a three-act opera without characters or setting, yet rich in contrasts of mood and pictorial detail. Handel must have latched on to it. But he had been too much the professional to write without any prospect of performance. Now he threw himself on the text, and finished it, with many struggles, in just 24 days. In November 1741 he crossed to Ireland for what proved to be a ten-month season. He had arranged for a number of London musicians to make their way to Dublin to form a nucleus of performers.

One of them was Susanna Cibber, sister of the composer Thomas Arne. An actress of distinction, she was a singer of only moderate gifts. According to Handel's friend and biographer, Charles Burney, "her voice was a thread", but he recorded that "Handel was very fond of her" and wrote for her carefully to avoid overburdening her.

She was still recovering from a recent scandalous embroilment in London. After tolerating an affair she was having with another man, her husband, Theophilus Cibber, had exposed the whole thing to the public by attempting to sue the man for adultery.

Dublin was then at the height of its Augustan golden age. The great Dean Swift, author of *Gulliver's Travels*, now old and ill, still brooded over St Patrick's cathedral. For the prosperous Protestant upper class, the presence of the famous Handel must have confirmed Dublin's claims as a cultural capital.

In Fishamble Street, a new "Musick Hall" (now demolished, like so much of Georgian Dublin, except for one wall and the doorway) provided a worthy setting for his concerts, which were very successful. Nevertheless, he delayed the premiere of *Messiah* until he had been in the city for five months.



Winning scores: George Frideric Handel, the composer of *Messiah*, in a portrait by Philippe Mercier, probably from the late 1720s

A choir had to be recruited locally. In January, Swift gave permission for singers — Vipers Choral — from the cathedral choir to take part in Handel's concert. Next day he sent another letter, painful to read — a last terrifying flash of the old *saeva indignatio*: "... whereas it hath been reported, that I gave a licence to certain vicars to assist at a club of fiddlers in Fishamble Street, I do hereby declare that I remember no such licence to have been ever signed or sealed by me; and that if ever such pretended licence shall be produced, I do hereby annul and vacate the said licence, treating my... Sub-Dean and Chapter to punish such vicars as shall ever appear there, as songsters, fiddlers, pipers, trumpeters, drummers, drum-majors, or in any sonal quality, according to the flagitious aggravations of their respective disobedience, rebellion, perfidy and ingratitude."

This superb malediction rolled out into empty air: the chorists sang in Fishamble Street two days later. It may have been the last straw for the cathedral authorities, however, for a few weeks later chantry guardians were appointed to manage Swift's affairs. At the end of Handel's stay he visited the dean, but found him scarcely able to speak (though he was to live in agony for another three years).

Messiah was received with raptures. One member of the audience, a person, was so transported with Mrs Cibber's expressive performance of "He was despised" that he rose from his seat and tactlessly exclaimed: "Woman, for this be all thy sins forgiven!"

The performance made £400 for charity. Part of this was devoted to the relief of debtors, and made possible the release of 142 debtors from prison.

Even after his Dublin triumphs, Handel continued to treat *Messiah* with caution. Back in London, he put off its first night for months, at last slipping it into the tail end of a successful season of other oratorios, and suppressing its explosive title altogether on the first few occasions. It was never published in his lifetime.

These precautions did not prevent hostile reactions. A letter in the

Press declared: "An Oratorio either is an Act of Religion or it is not; if it is, I ask if the Playhouse is a fit Temple to perform it in or a Company of Players fit Ministers of God's word... what a Profanation of God's Name..."

Criticism muttered on for many years, but was drowned out by a steadily-rising chorus of praise. Handel adroitly maintained the initial link with charity: after 1750 he conducted annual performances at Captain Coram's hospital for foundlings. This custom did much to imprint *Messiah* on the consciousness of English music lovers. Doctrinal objections (altered before the good works of a piece of music which, in the words of Charles Burney "fed the hungry, clothed the naked, fostered the orphan, and enriched succeeding managers of oratorios, more than any single musical production in this or any country").

Its continuing power to fill the coffers of countless charities is one of several non-musical reasons for its permanent popularity: audiences can feel that it is almost an act of virtue just to listen to it.

Nor is it only a spectator sport: anyone who has sung in a choir must have sung *Messiah*. To sing it worthily is no easier than with any other great music, but it is easy to sing at a level where one may feel part of the drama and the generous warmheartedness of the music.

It is robust enough to survive almost any abuse. When 3,000 English sopranos, altos, tenors and basses in the annual Albert Hall *Messiah* from Scratch" bellow through the intricacies of the great "Amen" — and then hold their breath not to spoil the giddy void of silence four bars from the end — musical purists may shudder, but Handel's ghost must smile to hear that the show still goes on.

INSIDE

Artists..... 2,3
Modern Times..... 4,5
Education..... 7
TV, radio..... 10

The Media section will now appear on Tuesday. Science this week is on Wednesday

TOMORROW
Shaw's phonetic alphabet

You can't put a price on wasted time

WORKING LIFE: Libby Purves on the trials of touting for trade

for work. And a heartbreaking business it is. What hell to be an architect in competition. Do they get paid for those dinky models? Do they smash them in fury when they fail?

Pity the torment of the unpublished author, but pity also the advertising account manager who works night and day on a super new way to sell spaghetti hoops, and whose artful structure of smoked-salmon bluffs, storyboards and smiling girls is kicked down in ten minutes.

Weep for the independent TV producer who spends weeks clipping together snazzy bits of desktop publishing, complete with imitation preview cuttings from imaginary newspapers, all for some whey-faced mandarin to sneer at.



Some producers actually research a whole real set of willing film subjects for their proposal, even though those actual people will be well over their plastic surgery before the money comes through, so the work will have to be done all over again. It doesn't matter. The cus-

tomiser is always right, the swine.

What does this endless pitching do to the human soul? Psychologists, never having had to audition themselves, tend to concentrate on the warping effects of sexual rejection or being ripped untimely from the maternal breast. They never give a thought to the equally cruel routine rejection of one's work.

For estimates are work. Barry might do a brilliant offer, cutting the pipework costs by a cunning detour under the garage and throwing in a free inflatable crocodile: only to be totally ignored.

An actor may vainly work all week on an audition, a salesman produce a customised proposal, or a copywriter put her whole soul into a new way of telling the aspirational AB woman that Renaults

make your heels grow higher. All for nothing.

I once had a flimflam with the world of commercial voiceovers. They shut me up in a cellar in Soho for two full hours and made me intone "Natural Choice" — it's the natural choice" in a thousand different voices ("Could you put more warmth into the choice, lovey? Think nuts, think furry squirrels!"). Drained and ashamed, I went home only to be told a week later that "The client's decided to go with Richard Briers". I snarled that I hoped they would be very happy together, and vowed to stick to honest toil.

The following week a magazine asked for a 500-word synopsis and then lost it, and the BBC, having made me do a pilot programme (pretty naff, actually), kept a nine-month silence and then without a word opened the series with

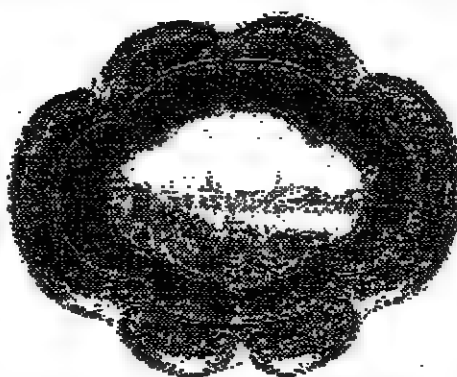
Another Woman presenting it. She even used one of my jokes. And was there an NHS Rejection Therapist to turn to? There was not.

At least if you have estimated, auditioned or posted an unsolicited MS, you have had time to prepare for failure. Even worse is the poisonous showbiz practice of the Availability Check. This involves a brisk woman ringing you up and asking if you are interested in going to the Seychelles for a week's filming, starring in the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat, guesting for Edna Everage or undergoing some similar life-transforming experience. She will be most insistent that you "pencil it in" and keep the dates free. Chat-show researchers then spend an hour asking your opinion on everything from incest to City fraud. Then silence. Ring back and she will say that the client loved the idea, only Richard Briers came free...

TOMORROW
Midlife: Neil Lyndon

23rd June, 1992 An important date for European Ceramics. Mark it in your diary.

Last October, this charming Meissen cabinet tray dating from 1870 successfully sold at Sotheby's for £5,280, well in excess of its upper estimate. Last month's sale of Continental Ceramics and Glass was 80% sold, indicating that the market for fine ceramics and glass remains strong with good prices being paid for high quality items.



The Meissen mark for the whole of the 19th century and first quarter of the 20th century

CLOSING DATE FOR THIS SALE: 13TH APRIL

Many exceptional pieces from the 16th to the 19th century, including Meissen, Sèvres, German Faience, Venetian and Biedermeier glass, have already been entered for our June European Ceramics and Glass sale. If you would like to include fine porcelain or glass in this sale, please contact Peter Arney or Simon Corle of our Ceramics Department on 071-408 5134/3 by 13th April latest.

THE WORLD'S LEADING FINE ART AUCTION HOUSE
SOTHEBY'S
FOUNDED 1744

Fo, fun and a fair bit of fee

As Dario Fo's new play comes to London, Benedict Nightingale goes to Milan for an audience with the Vatican's least favourite dramatist

Dario Fo is a paradoxical person. He has been arrested as a subversive, and proposed for the Nobel Prize by no less a figure than Alberto Moravia. He found the old Italian Communist Party too right-wing and still regards himself as working class, yet he has an ample estate in Umbria, a seaside villa, and an apartment in Milan that might be a cross between a Belgravia penthouse and the British Museum. He writes violently anti-establishment farces that have nevertheless triumphed in the heart of our establishment theatre, the West End.

Nobody can be sure if Fo's *The Pope and the Witch*, which opens in London next Monday, will match his *Accidental Death of an Anarchist* and *Can't Pay? Won't Pay!* as the box-office hit it has set cash registers and alarm-bells ringing in Italy. What else was to be expected when the nation's most celebrated comic was dramatising and impersonating its most august resident? The play shows John Paul II's transformation from a paranoid bully-boy into a sackcloth-wearing crusader for contraception and legalised drugs; and with all Fo's instinct for mischief.

Growing addiction among the Italian young and the Mafia's control of the drug market were the reasons Fo wrote the play. "I needed a very important person going through a crisis, a crisis, a crisis. He would at first be against liberalisation of the drug laws and then in favour. It could have been a president, but in the end it was this very conservative Pope."

Fo is no friend of the Vatican, nor it of him. The Pope he regards as a "monomaniac", obsessed with birth control, hostile to progressive theologians, insensitive to events in South America. There is also a suggestion in the play that John Paul I was murdered by a cardinal in cahoots with the Mafia. "I don't know whether it happened," he says, "but you can expect everything from the Vatican. They have killed in the past."

Fo once called himself an atheist, but now says he is "deeply religious — I hate the pomp of the Church, the hypocrisy, I believe in a religion for man, for love, for the people". One of his best-known pieces shows Pope Boniface VIII minding his way through a Good Friday orgy, then being kicked in the bottom by a country-bumpkin Christ. When it was seen on the box, it upset everybody from Zeffirelli, who felt it came close to mocking the gospels, to the Church hierarchy, which called it the most blasphemous show in television history. "Most cardinals would like to burn me," says Fo.

In his time, Fo has faced censorship and violence. He has been banned from television, and is still out of favour with the leading state theatres. He has been jailed in Sardinia and beaten up by neo-fascists in Rome. His wife, the actress Franca Rame, was once abducted, raped and slashed, again by right-wing extremists. Less seriously, he agreed to a duel with a cavalry officer, who withdrew his challenge when Fo insisted that the fight be conducted according to the rules of Thai boxing.

The Pope and the Witch provoked the usual protests from Catholic societies but, surprisingly, not from the Vatican. An eminent priest came to the theatre where it was playing and bought 15 copies of the text. Then there was a long silence, broken when the Pope himself went to talk to drug offenders near Florence. Fo's astonishment, his speech was similar to one in the play. The dramatist was flattered, but promises to make a complaint under the copyright laws. "He can't steal plays like that. He should have sent me a letter telling me he liked what I wrote and asking permission to use it." The Pope's response is as yet unknown.

Fo himself is one of the funniest playwrights and performers alive; but like many comedians he is disconcerting to meet. He sits there, a large, white-haired figure in striped shirt and red braces, smiling little, laughing not at all, and,



Dario Fo, holding one of his commedia dell'arte masks: "Most cardinals would like to burn me"

though unfailingly courteous, clearly having trouble containing his restlessness. Mostly he chatted in his apartment, which overlooks southern Milan from high in a posh block. Even without the six white sofas and the oriental maid in the Snoopy shirt, it would be an impressive place. There is an Etruscan lion dating from 600 BC, a lovely medieval pieta, rows of commedia dell'arte masks, a statue of St Sebastian (minus arrows) from Mantegna's workshop, Cretan vases, and lesser antiques galore.

Clearly, Fo has made a spectacular recovery from any early belief that property is theft — but who would begrudge his success? Few men give more in performance or keep a more punishing schedule. The day before we met he had given a solo show in Genoa, and the day afterwards, his 66th birthday, he was doing another in Milan. He told me with satisfaction, he could take 45 million lire (£20,000) a

performance at the box office. Unsurprisingly, it is now the private theatre owners who mostly seek his services. Is there not a danger, then, of losing the audiences who thronged to see him in less grand buildings in the 1970s? Well, Fo is a railwayman's son and says he prefers performing to the class to which he feels he still belongs. But he is happy to stimulate what he regards as the enlightened bourgeoisie and, especially, address the disaffected young: "Even if they don't come from a proletarian family, they often live in the same conditions. Even some upper middle class people are proletarian these days. Of course the offspring of the very rich don't come to my shows. They go skiing."

Isn't there another danger, which is that audiences laugh at the farce and ignore the radicalism? Fo has criticised some of his foreign directors, including West End ones, for piling on the fun. His own performances are notable for coolness, detachment, "rigore", a balance between

hilarity and seriousness. "Comedy should always come out of the situation and be handled with care," he says. "Perform it as a tragedy, not forcing the fun. Then the grotesque will emerge."

grotesque is a word Fo uses often. For him, it seems to mean reality rendered savagely satirical, as in the early Italian commedia or the plays of Molière, a dramatist he is fond of quoting. He it was who said that, while solemn drama might wet the cheeks, comedy opens the mouth and the mind, allowing the nails of reason to be embedded in the brain. "You remember things much better through laughter than through tears," declares Fo. But remember what? These days Fo seems sure of what he is against — the human "pique" he sees feeding on the weaker fish — than what he is for. The accusation that he sympathised with the Red Brigades was always unjust. But he once embraced Marxism more

forthrightly than he does now. "All sensible people are very confused," he says. "We are facing a great crisis, perhaps a huge tragedy, and not only in Italy. A person with clear ideas is a kind of monster."

But only stupid people think that the fall of the Berlin Wall will destroy socialism. The established oligarchy of socialism may have died, but the real socialism is inside man. It wasn't born with Marx. It was in the communes of Italy in the middle ages. You can't say it is finished. "Maybe so, maybe not. What is clear is that Fo himself is far from finished. Soon he will be directing *The Barber of Seville* in Paris and Amsterdam. Then it is off to America with a play about the resistance the Indians put up to European invaders. It will show "hundreds of thousands killed in very cruel battles," and it will be very funny, "grotesque", quinquennial Dario Fo. ● *The Pope and the Witch* is in preview at the Comedy Theatre, Panton St, SW1 (071-367 1045), opening next Monday

DANCE

If you go down to the woods ...

IF Mikhail Baryshnikov wants us to believe that his present venture is seriously concerned with bringing new audiences to a variety of modern choreographers, it would help to announce programmes in advance so that people paying unusually high prices could choose which works they wanted to see. Might it not have been curious, also, when the opening-night bill (chosen only the day before) turned out to be different from the printed list, to have told the audience about the change?

But why pretend? We all know that most of the audience wanted only to see the star. They got plenty of him, appearing in five of the eight works given. This was a real rag-bag of a programme, mainly short bits and pieces, but it did contain two works of real choreographic interest.

One of these was Martha Graham's *El Penitente*. Based loosely on the rites of an obscure American sect, it takes the form of a medieval mystery play: short, episodic and symbolic scenes by a cast of three. It is a work well worth revisiting, even if Baryshnikov's team, for all his own touching earnestness as the Penitente, do not match the conviction and understanding of London Contemporary Dance Theatre's unforgettable cast at the work's last London showing, more than 20 years ago.

Mark Morris's *Canonic 3/4 Studies* is also attractive and suits the dancers better. Harriet Cavalli has arranged a piano score (with some amusingly impermanent balletic allusions), to which Morris presents varied and inventive

White Oak Project Sadler's Wells

comic dances: a trio, for instance, in which Baryshnikov deals briskly and efficiently with two importunate partners, and an ensemble switching between understated gestures and heavily exaggerated rhetoric.

The show's highly variable Morris at his stringent and amusing best. On the other hand, his solo for Baryshnikov to Alexander Tchernepin's Bagatelles is sometimes more perfunctory in its imitation of child-like play.

Baryshnikov and John Gardner perform an adagio by Lar Lubovitch admirably; the banality of the choreography is disguised only by the novelty of giving a big romantic duet to two men. Rob Bessner's dry, brusque solo *Break*, by Meredith Monk, would be eccentric even without the unsettling touch of listing it on the programme as Nancy Colahan in Jane Dudley's more familiar and better solo, *Harmonica Breakdown*. Carol Parker's solo, *Nocturne*, by Martha Clarke, is a mixture of Miss Havesham, *Giselle*, *The Dying Swan* and the *Foies Bergères*. Is it meant to be funny?

The total effect is a sampler rather than a proper programme: a buffet, not a real meal. Odd to find no modern music and mainly monochrome designs. I cannot see this show sending many people off to see real modern dance companies.

JOHN PERCIVAL

ARTS BRIEF

Suitable choice

THIS weekend's final of the BBC Young Musician of the Year competition is to be a feast for eye as well as ear. The four players battling it out at the Royal Concert Hall in Glasgow will all be wearing outfits especially designed for them, courtesy of the "Lloyds Bank Fashion Challenge".

BBC 2 will screen the final on Saturday night — high notes, haute couture and all.

Last chance ...

SCOTTISH Opera's future now looks rosier, thanks to the Scottish Office's £500,000 rescue package and the signing of Richard Armstrong as music director. The company ends its winter season this week at the Theatre Royal, Newcastle (091-232 2061), with *La traviata*. Billy Budd and *Figaro*.

THEATRE

Romping rumpus revived

WHEN Thomas Shadwell, author of this good-natured satire, fell foul of the poet Dryden he found himself lambasted in the rhyming couplets of *Mac Flecknoe*, characterised as the prince of dullness. By a singular chance his castle was imagined as being sited at the Barbican, and 300 years later it is to the Barbican (also described as being packed with brothel-houses) that this RSC revival comes, after last season's successful production at Stratford.

The satire is directed against the then recently-formed Royal Society, whose members busied themselves with new-fangled sciences. But Shadwell's weaponry falls a long way short of that of his model, Ben Jonson. This is not a Restoration equivalent of *The Alchemist* (which, in an excellent piece of planning, joins the repertoire from next week in the main house). But if the attacks on Sir Nicholas Gimcrack's study of glow-worms are genial, like-wise those on his experiments with putrid meat and attempts to weigh air (none of which seems as ludicrous today as it did to Shadwell), this keeps them in the same tonal range as the exploits of the other characters who are all



Maidens: Saskia Reeves and Josette Bushell-Mingo

The Virtuoso The Pit

running circles round each other in the hope of ending up in bed with the mate of their choice.

The play opens with one good-looking man alone in bed, dreaming that girls break from the ranks of characters watching from the shadows to swoop affectionately upon him. By the end of the evening all but one of these characters have been paired off, some of them most unsuitably, through a succession of ruses, masquerades and abrupt de-

scents through a trap door. In her directorial debut for the company Phyllida Lloyd creates a romping rumpus of a show. Some of the scenes read pretty dully on the page, but she animates them with unexpected tricks and anachronisms that generally succeed and always supply a moment's pleasure.

Bruce and Longvil, the two young blades (Barry Lynch, Sean Murray), are in pursuit of Clarinda and Miranda (Josette Bushell-Mingo and Saskia Reeves), maidens of such indistinguishable personality that it quickly becomes unimportant to

remember which name belongs to whom.

Lynch and Murray, baritone and tenor respectively, bring a nice gravity and poise to the roles; Lynch's dry delivery of comedy is particularly engaging, especially when he is standing motionless beside the insanely affected Lady Gimcrack (Linda Marlowe), as she whirls her arms like the sails of a windmill in overdrive. Grimacing with ill-concealed lust, Marlowe is like a splendid Disney villainess left behind on the drawing board as too amazing to fit into any storyline.

Most of the men wear clanking boots and several women wear tatters, for no good reason except to look picturesque. One exception is Sir Formal Trifle, Shadwell's most original creation, whose rotund periods Guy Henry delivers without ever losing his way in the subordinate clauses, and whose pageboy bob and sober suit are evidently taken from the young Henry Irving. With Christopher Benjamin (frutifully brusque as Sir Nicholas and secure acting all down the line, Dryden's smear on Shadwell has been exuberantly wiped clean.

JEREMY KINGSTON

CONCERT

Dramatic encounter by moonlight

THREE works that were first performed within five months of each other during 1912/13 illustrated another variety of musical viewpoints as Simon Rattle continues his progress "Towards the Millennium" with the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.

Composers then signalled new ways ahead, none more pointedly than Schoenberg in *Pierrot Lunaire*, although the programme-book for this concert neglected to mention that for everyone who attended a concert performance of this work in the 1960s and 1970s, there must have been a hundred more who became aware of it through the musically romantic choreography of

CBSO/Rattle Festival Hall

Glen Tetley's version for the old Ballet Rambert.

Its expressionist theatricality was reinforced here by having Elise Ross match the vocal Sprechgesang with dramatic gesture in a production devised by Sylvano Bussotti, who also designed her Pierrot cloak and costume (made from 100-year-old Italian silk). And very becoming she looked and sounded, moving in and out of a spotlight representing the moonstruck milieu of the poems.

Her voice, with marginally more song than speech in its

delivery, nicely caught the musical inflections and nuances of Schoenberg's tricky setting, making the often awkward contours serve a poetic and not just virtuosic purpose. Rattle's conducting set this off against the sharply etched and carefully balanced instrumental texture of the orchestra's Contemporary Music Group, in which the pianist, not named with the others in the programme, looked surprisingly like Emanuel Ax.

He it was who appeared in more formal dress to deliver with magisterial technique the bold chordal effects, wide and angular solo writing and rapid fingerwork of Prokofiev's First Piano Concerto. Energetic

momentum and percussive vigour were combined with a touch of reflective lyricism, ensuring that the composer's youthful exuberance also had substance of musical character.

Rattle's enthusiasm for his saga of a century's music was even more clearly apparent in the rhythmic fluency and shimmering textures of Debussy's *Images*. It was only questionable that he should put the three-part "Iberia" movement at the end instead of as the centrepiece of the tryptic, where it achieves a more satisfying balance of musical content.

NOEL GOODWIN

BACK PAIN? HERE'S YOUR ANSWER.

A sagging bed or a hard bed can aggravate your pain.



The OBAS bed gives correct support for each partner, helps to bring them relaxation from pain.



Years of experience tell us that standard beds may not be right for everyone. One partner may receive excellent support. The other aches and pains.

WHAT'S THE ANSWER?

A bed from OBAS, the Orthopaedic Bedding Advisory Service.

A double bed with two entirely different types of springing to suit the exact needs of each partner. Matching individual body contours.

Easing them gently into the right positions. Keeping the spine relaxed and flexible. Helping lift the pressure off bones, muscles, tendons, nerve endings and joints.

Our professionally qualified consultants have designed thousands of single and double OBAS beds on the weight, shape and medical history of individual customers.

WE ARE THE EXPERTS

All our beds are made by craftsmen and are in appearance just like top quality 'standard' beds but only in appearance. Because our beds come straight from our factory we are able to cut out the middlemen's profit and keep our prices down. If you have a back problem, if your partner is heavier than you or if you suffer from back pain — contact OBAS now.

FOR MORE INFORMATION, RETURN THIS COUPON NOW!

To: OBAS, Dept TIM 6/4 FREEPOST, OBAS House, London E3 4BR.
I am interested in knowing more about Orthopaedic beds ☐ Medibeds ☐
I understand there is no obligation of any kind. Available in Northern Ireland. BLOCK CAPITALS
Name (Mr, Mrs, Miss)

Address

Postcode

ORTHOPAEDIC & MEDIBEDS



SEND NOW! No stamp needed

H. Ross Perot, a powerful Texan, is a short step away from trying for the White House, Jamie Dettmer reports

Lone star to save the US?



Richly ambitious: the plain-speaking H. Ross Perot in front of a family portrait in his office. His supporters consider him a crusader, and his enemies claim that he is a bully

Confusion is said to have clouded the face of a high-ranking Chinese politician on a visit to Dallas a few years ago when the Texan billionaire H. Ross Perot handed him as a gift a copy of one of his favourite books, the *American Scout's Manual*. After intense discussion, the Chinese delegation concluded that this must be the American equivalent of the *Little Red Book*. If Mr Perot had his way, it would be.

Come this autumn, the simple exhortations to pursue a truthful, clean-living life contained in the scout's handbook could well form part of the philosophy behind one of the most extraordinary campaigns for the presidency in American history.

In a few months, Americans may be confronted with the vision of Mr Perot, a short man with US marine-style closely cropped hair, urging them in his high-pitched, folksy east-Texas twang to break with politics-as-usual and vote for him as president.

H. Ross Perot (the H stands for Henry), known by his admirers as the Dallas crusader, and by his enemies as a bully and a loudmouth, is

eager to mount an independent challenge for the White House. He has threatened to do so before. But since February, when he proclaimed that America was "in deep voodoo", and announced on a radio chat show his readiness to run, "if the American people ask me", Mr Perot has been fanning the flames of a candidacy which could set American politics alight.

Texans are used to Mr Perot's political ambitions. Since selling for \$2.5 billion (\$1.7 billion) in 1984 a computer data firm he started 22 years earlier with \$1,000, Mr Perot has backed various Texas gubernatorial and congressional campaigns. They are also used to him keeping his word. In 1979, he delighted the lone star state and the rest of America by organising a derring-do commando raid to rescue two of his employees held hostage in a Tehran jail, an audacious escapade that thriller writer Ken Follet described in his book *On Wings of Eagles*, and secured for Mr Perot the image of man of action.

Mr Perot's first wildly improbable adventure occurred in 1969, when he responded to Henry Kissinger's worries

'They are like the marine corps,' one writer remarked. 'Heck, they are the marine corps'

about the condition of American POWs in North Vietnam. Mr Perot hired two Braniff jets and tried to airlift into North Vietnam 30 tonnes of supplies. Hanoi rebuffed him.

Since then, Mr Perot's links with the Pentagon have been strong. He is known to have helped the American government on a variety of highly classified missions. His name was linked to the Iran-Contra affair. It was during his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) that he was said by friends to have formed a dislike for George Bush, a former CIA director. The differences between the two men are believed to have centred on the CIA's use of drugs trafficking.

Other rich men in American history have dreamt of riding to the nation's rescue and grabbing the presidency; their ambitions have generally been dismissed. No third party or independent candidate has ever been elected to the White House. Theodore Roosevelt came closest when he attracted 27 per cent of the vote when he challenged Woodrow Wilson in 1912 as candidate for the Progressive party.

What distinguishes Mr Perot's threat is the sheer scale of his wealth. *Forbes* magazine ranks his personal fortune as the 21st largest in the United States; the determination he shows in pursuing his goals; and a track record in business that has been one of the great American rags-to-riches success stories. "He is the most single-minded man on the face of the earth," says Peter

Elkind, the editor of the weekly *Dallas Observer*.

In go-getting Texas, a state littered with the powerful, the wealthy, and the ambitious, Mr Perot, despite being only 5ft 6in tall, stands out. Born in 1930 in the small Texas-Arkansas border town of Texarkana, to a less than affluent cotton-broking, horse-trading father, Mr Perot learnt early that to succeed you had to work. Above his bed, his mother tacked a Norman Rockwell print depicting a boy scout at prayer. Nowadays, Rockwell originals adorn his corporate suite.

Mr Perot's first business success came as a teenager when he ran a newspaper round in a ghetto of Texarkana that no other paper boy would go near. At 19, he went to Annapolis Naval Academy. After several years as a midshipman, he joined IBM as a salesman in Dallas to try to make money to support a young wife and start a family. He was filling his yearly sales quota by the end of January that year.

In 1962, he set out on a road that would make his fortune. With \$1,000 he launched Electronic Data Systems (EDS), and through the years he managed to pick up several lucrative federal and state health care contracts. A magazine described him as "the first welfare billionaire".

He employed large numbers of Vietnam veterans and ran EDS as a cross between a religious sect and boot camp.

Male employees were not allowed to have beards or moustaches and they had to wear white shirts and single-colour ties. "They are like the marine corps," one writer who studied EDS remarked. "Heck, they are the marine corps."

Mr Perot stamped his authority on the company in the same way the critics accuse him of behaving in any venture in which he is involved. On the record, prominent Texas politicians have only praise for Mr Perot. Off the record, they spit out bile. "He's too short and too rich," one commented. Another said: "There is only one way of doing business with him, and that's on his terms, or not at all. Him in the White House? God, that would worry me."

Few think Mr Perot would make it to the White House. Even so, support appears to be growing. A *Los Angeles Times* opinion poll, conducted last week, showed that 21 per cent of Americans would vote for Mr Perot. His appeal, in some ways, is similar to Jerry Brown's. They both appear as outsiders to an America that is fed up with Washington, politics and, above all, politicians. He has said he will run if his supporters get his name on the ballot in all 50 states. Last week, to further that aim, Mr Perot announced an interim running mate, Vice-Admiral James Stockdale, the Vietnam war hero.

A steady stream of television appearances has kept the Perot candidacy alive. He has taken a leaf out of Jerry Brown's book and installed a toll-free number and 100 telephone lines in his offices in North Dallas, and pre-recording lines in Florida. So far more than a million calls have been received urging Mr Perot to run. After one television appearance, when he said, "In

plain Texas talk, it's time to take out the trash and clean out the barn", the telephone system in North Dallas was "gridlocked".

The prospect of Mr Perot running for president is unnerving Republican campaign managers, who seem worried that disgruntled conservatives might vote for him and spoil George Bush's chances. They are particularly concerned that Mr Perot could secure Texas and Florida in a contest. Equally, some Democrat managers are cautioning their colleagues that a Perot candidacy might hurt the chances of their nominee.

Mr Perot is difficult to classify along right-wing/left-wing lines. He is pro-choice on abortion and for gun control. He wants more discipline in schools and stiffer anti-drugs laws. He supported the Vietnam war, but opposed Desert Storm. He prides himself on being a patriot. He wants to see social security for the wealthiest Americans cut.

There is no public hint of any Clinton-like scandal lurking in Mr Perot's background. He is a strong family man, said to be close to all of his four children. All have worked for him, as has his sister, Betty, who is involved in Mr Perot's charity work in Texas.

In a recent issue of the *National Review*, the influential conservative weekly, Ed Rollins, Ronald Reagan's 1984 campaign manager, issued a warning to presidential and congressional candidates that the allegiance of American voters is up for grabs. "A tidal wave is about to sweep across America's political landscape. Outsiders can ride it straight into the corridors of power, insiders who resist will find themselves beached, far from Washington."

Mr Perot hopes he can ride the wave.

Hooked on a classic

Peter Pan, in *Hook*, will once again help Great Ormond Street Hospital

A five-minute documentary, narrated by children, is likely to steal the show at tomorrow night's West End premiere of Steven Spielberg's multi-million dollar epic, *Hook*.

The mini-documentary weaves its own brand of enchantment with a look at the history of the Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children and its enduring links with the story of Peter Pan and its creator, Sir James Barrie.

When he died in 1937, Sir James bequeathed all the royalties from any plays, films or books based on his children's classic to the hospital. When the book came out of copyright in 1987, Lord Callaghan of Cardiff, whose wife was chairman of the hospital's board of special trustees, persuaded the House of Lords to amend the Copyright Bill so that royalties from Peter Pan would continue to go to the hospital for ever.

The documentary was the brainchild of Michael Samuelson, the film lighting millionaire, whose son, Jamie, then aged eight, died at Great Ormond Street of aplastic anaemia in 1970.

Mr Samuelson, who is the hospital's appeals trustee and co-chairman of the organising committee of *Hook*, hopes that his film will inspire others to follow Barrie's example.

Five weeks ago he approached Tony Kaye Films, which specialises in making television commercials. Mr Samuelson, whose daughter Emma Samms is a soap opera actress in Hollywood, chose Tony Kaye "because they make very emotional commercials and I wanted this to be emotional". They, and everyone else involved — about 100 people in all — gave their services for nothing.

"People have been amazingly generous," Patricia Murphy, the documentary's director, says. A veteran commercial maker, she is more accustomed to making films about soap powders and hair shampoos. She advertised in the press and on the radio for anyone of any age who had ever been treated at Great Ormond Street, and was inundated with replies.

They ranged from a 93-year-old woman who had an operation to remove a growth in 1906, to the mother of an eight-month-old boy who is undergoing treatment for a club foot, and included a former Great Ormond Street nurse, Wendy Tomkinson, 86, whose parents named her after seeing the first stage *Peter Pan* in 1904.

Many of the children were recent patients at the hospital, and Miss Murphy admits that she was "shell-shocked" by some of their stories and the matter-of-fact way they recounted them.

"I had seven operations and I died three times and they brought me back to life again," said 12-year-old Robert Ellis.

Another 12-year-old, Ben Evans, asked whether he was now completely well after a series of operations to remove polyps from inside his nose, replied: "Yes, I haven't got anything wrong with me now — oh, apart from my cystic fibrosis."

The narrators are nine-year-old Simon, whose friend was treated at the hospital, and Yasmin, three, the daughter of a former patient. Yasmin, who is too young to read, repeated her lines two words at a time. Some of them caused problems. "She kept calling Mr Spielberg 'Mr Spielbug'," Miss Murphy says. There were tears and tantrums among the stars and a fight over a rabbit called Moros, but Miss Murphy was impressed by the mothers — "not nearly as pushy as stage mothers we have to deal with making commercials".

The narration includes a quotation by Charles Dickens from *The London Journal*, referring to the 22,000 children who died in London from infectious diseases in 1852 — the year that Great Ormond Street was founded: "What should we say of the rose tree in which one bud out of every three dropped to the soil dead?"

Miss Murphy ended up with 80,000ft of film, which included archive footage and stills of some of the earliest Peter Pan fans, such as Pauline Chase and Frances Day.

"It should have taken six months to make but we did it in four weeks," says Miss Murphy, who is making a longer version for television. Among the 19,000-strong audience at the Odeon, Leicester Square, will be the Princess of Wales, who is the hospital's current patron, following a royal precedent set by Queen Victoria and the present Queen, and *Hook*'s stars, Dustin Hoffman, Bob Hoskins and Robin Williams. The proceeds of the premiere, expected to be around £200,000, will go to Great Ormond Street Hospital.

SALLY BROMPTON



Good medicine: Dustin Hoffman and Robin Williams

WOMEN'S WAR



Julia Neuberger on reports from the feminist battlefield by Marilyn French and Susan Faludi. This Friday in The TES.

TES

THE TIMES EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT
EVERY FRIDAY 75p

Special K is not a new brand of breakfast cereal, but a powerful drug whose use by teenagers is causing concern

Altered states of youth

Four o'clock in the morning and the shell-suit generation is still dancing at the late-night raves. Dressed in regulation SPX trainers and baseball caps, they sway trance-like to mixes with heart-stopping BPMs (beats per minute), many high on an exotic cocktail of Ecstasy (E) and amphetamines and now, it seems, a new drug: "Special K".

The club scene has come far since the emergence of acid house in 1988. First there was cannabis, then acid, then tabs of Ecstasy, the "hug-drug". Teenaged clubbers are constantly looking for something new to keep them going throughout the night. But they no longer know what they are taking.

Pure Ecstasy is now a rarity, while new hybrid drugs — cocktails of Ecstasy, LSD and amphetamines — have become common. The drug-taking is like the music that accompanies it: synthetic, ultra-modern and untested. "Special K" is the latest in a long line. It started being used surreptitiously as a substitute for Ecstasy by dealers because it was cheaper. Now it has attained a status of its own. Because Special K has only been used for a couple of months it is not even illegal, and it can be bought from dealers, usually as tablets at £10 to £15 each, and swallowed or crushed for sniffing.

Mike, aged 15, goes to the Astoria disco in West London whenever he can afford to, and has tried most concoctions offered to him by dealers.

"I don't get any buzz from E any more, and I do worry about its side effects. The papers say it can give you heart-stroke and heart failure. Special K is mellow. You feel weightless, your body is filled with light. Sometimes I am miler above the dancefloor. Sometimes I just want to cry."

Martin, aged 19, had not heard of Special K until last week. "It's far stronger than anything I've taken before. Unbelievable things happen, but you can't judge from your previous experiences what your next one will be like, and it is quite scary," he says. These were teenagers who had contacted drug dependency units in London and only then realised what they were taking.

Special K is made from Ketamine Hydro-Chloride, an anaesthetic drug used in veterinary practices. In hospitals in cases of emergency and as a "buddy drug" for soldiers to administer to each other in times of war.

Dr Mel Morgan, a consultant anaesthetist at Hammersmith Hospital, in London, uses it for certain operations. "The drug is different to other anaesthetic agents. It separates the mind from the body, rather than sending people to sleep. It is also a very, very powerful painkiller, good for painful procedures and in emergencies such as the Moorgate Tube

disaster, when people need to be operated on immediately," he says.

According to Dr Morgan, the problems start in recovery. "When you start to emerge you have no sense of body image, you can feel totally disorientated, and you can have hallucinations, so in normal situations we prefer using other anaesthetic agents. The effects can be amplified by external stimuli, so if Ketamine is

The drug-taking is like the music: synthetic, ultra-modern, untested

used, the patient must recover in a quiet, dark room, otherwise it could be very frightening. I can't believe anyone would want to use it amid the noise and flashing lights of a dancefloor."

Dr Tony Dickinson, a senior lecturer in pharmacology at University College London, knows it is being used. He first became worried when his students spoke to him a couple of months ago about friends who were abusing Ketamine. "Chemically,

Ketamine's structure is close to Angel Dust or phencyclidine, which was popular in America ten years ago, and caused aggressive and violent behaviour and even brain damage in some heavy users," he says. Under medical supervision, Dr Dickinson says, the drug is safe. Patients do not seem to suffer withdrawal symptoms.

"On the street we have no idea how much they are taking, but it is enough for them to be having visual disturbances, deep trances and temporary loss of limb control," Dr Dickinson says. "They could easily have an accident under its influence. We also know nothing about its long-term effects."

Both doctors are sure that the drug is not being stolen from hospitals and veterinary practices. "This drug is as easy to manufacture as Ecstasy. Someone with a good working knowledge of chemistry could make it in any backstreet laboratory," Dr Dickinson says.

Drug dependency clinics as far apart as Plymouth and Liverpool have begun to hear of cases of abuse of the drug. It seems to be sold predominantly in London and Manchester, though no one has any idea of its prevalence.

Ian Wardle, the manager of Life-line, the Manchester drug agency,

was the first person to raise the alarm. "There are always reports of new mix-and-match drugs which we register. But Special K is the only new drug that seems to have taken off," he says. "We have had people ringing up, concerned by the bizarre effects of the drug. They want to know why it doesn't give the same sense of empathy and collectiveness that they get from Ecstasy. They know now they are taking something different, and some of them really seem to like the new effects."

Most of the agency's queries are from people aged between ten and 20. Mr Wardle is worried about the side-effects because it is seems to give users the sort of withdrawal that is characteristic of heroin and LSD. "We don't know how dangerous it is yet, but it could be as bad for you as Ecstasy or worse," he says.

Ketamine is not a controlled substance under the Home Office's Misuse of Drugs Act, although Ecstasy is in category A, as is heroin. A spokesman says they are monitoring the situation, but Mr Wardle thinks that banning it will have little effect.

"The illegality of Ecstasy has had no effect on its popularity," he says. "We desperately need to educate young people and parents about side-effects of drugs, so at least they know what they are taking and are aware of the dangers."

ALICE THOMSON

Hotline on : 0629 824945

071-481 1066

EDUCATION

071-481 9313
071-782 7826

POSTS



MORE HOUSE SCHOOL
22/24 PONT STREET, LONDON SW1X 0AA
TELEPHONE 071 235 2855

BURSAR

CENTRAL LONDON:
ATTRACTIVE PACKAGE C £30K

Applications are invited for the post of Bursar for this Catholic GSA school of 240 girls aged 11-18, conveniently situated in Central London and occupying two adjoining houses of the Cadogan Estate.

The Bursar, who also acts as Clerk to the Governors, has responsibility for the business and financial administration of the school, the upkeep of the building and the supervision of catering and maintenance.

Substantial experience of financial and building management, preferably within the field of education, is essential, as is the ability to work flexibly in a small community. The salary is negotiable, according to professional qualifications and experience, but is expected to be in the region of £25,000-£30,000. Further details may be obtained from the school.

Applications, in writing, with a full c.v. giving details of present salary and the names, addresses and telephone numbers of two referees should be sent to the Headmistress by the 24th April, 1992.

Suffolk College

PRINCIPAL LECTURER in RADIOGRAPHY

An exciting opportunity exists for an outstanding individual to join the East Anglian College of Radiography which offers a BSC (Hons) Postgraduate Diploma and Masters Degrees in Radiography, together with Postgraduate Diplomas in Ultrasound and courses leading to Clinical Tutors and Radiation Protection qualifications.

The postholder would be expected to play a major role in the day-to-day management of the College of Radiography as well as contributing to teaching, curriculum development and research. Applicants should hold a TDCR, first Degree and preferably higher Degree and be able to demonstrate ability and experience appropriate to this level of appointment.

Informal enquiries: Christine Dobson, tel 0473 702542.
SALARY SCALE: Principal Lecturer: Management Scale 7-10 £23,913-£25,884 or 11-14 £26,640-£28,696.

Details from Personnel Section, Suffolk College, Bury Walk, Ipswich IP4 1LT.
Tel: (0473) 255885 ext. 336, Fax: (0473) 230054.
Closing date: 22 April 1992.

SUFFOLK COUNTY COUNCIL

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

The Celtic Department of Harvard University invites applications for tenured Professor of Celtic Languages and Literatures. While the search is clearly for a 'Celticist', the professorship especially requires a scholar with strong credentials in the early history of the Celtic languages (in particular an emphasis on Brittonic) and in the pre-history (archaeology) and early history of the Celtic peoples, both Brittonic and Gaelic. In seeking to fill this position, the primary criteria are the highest possible quality of mind and proven scholarly achievement with emphasis on a record of outstanding teaching at both the graduate and undergraduate levels. Harvard University is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer: women and minority candidates especially are encouraged to apply.

Applications should be addressed to:

The Chairman
Celtic Department
Harvard University
61 Kirkland Street
Cambridge MA 02138 USA

CRASH COURSES FOR WOULD-BE FROGS.

TWO WEEK CRASH-COURSE
STARTS 13 APRIL
TEN WEEK INTERMEDIATE COURSE
STARTS 21 APRIL

institut francais

THE OFFICIAL FRENCH GOVERNMENT
CENTRE OF LANGUAGE AND CULTURE
14 GROSVEILLER PLACE, LONDON W9 2JH
TEL: 071-581 2761 FAX: 071-581 2762

montessori

Underpinning knowledge for
NVO in Child Care & Education

Study Full-time or Part-time in London or
at one of our UK centres for:

- * Montessori Nursery Teaching Diploma
- * Nursery Nurse NNEB Diploma
- * Montessori Correspondence Courses

OPEN EVENINGS every month
Call for details 071-493 0165 or write Dept 51
LONDON MONTESSORI CENTRE
18 Balderton Street London W1Y 1TG

KINGSTON POLYTECHNIC

- * INTERIOR DESIGN
 - * GRAPHIC DESIGN
 - * FURNITURE DESIGN
 - * COMPUTER AIDED DESIGN
- FULL TIME 10-30 WEEKS
MODULAR COURSES

DIANE LAWSON 081 547 7066 &
TELEFAX 081 547 7011

FRENCH COURSES:

9-18 YEAR OLDS
EASTER & SUMMER HOLIDAYS

Practice your French in an interesting and vital way in the beautiful Dordogne for CE GCSE & A level Audio, TV & Video equipment. Bilingual French staff. Visits to Cahors, Chateaux, Bastides, Historic Towns. Activities include Tennis, Swimming, Canoeing, Fishing & Cooking. Colour Video available.

Further details from:
The Secretary, L'Ecole Hampshire,
Hampshire Tutorials Ltd
23 Melton Court, London SW7 3JQ
Tel: 071 584 0744

MUDDLED BY MANIFESTOS?

Try your writing skills with us.

The London School of Journalism, established 1905, has been the training centre for many writers on the radio, in the press, on television and in the advertising world. The school offers 12 week courses in Journalism, sub-editing, public relations, short story writing, TV and radio script writing and many others. Make us come to your attention by writing to us for the prospectus.

Dept 17, London School of Journalism, 27 Upper Wichester, London W9 7TD Tel: 071-727 7461.

SPECIALIST TRAINING

don Quijote

1 Spanish Language Courses in Spain!

Ask for free info-pack now!

3, Lancaster Place / London SW19 5DP
Tel: 081-9445199 / Fax: 081-9468020

COURSES

LANSLOWNE SCHOOL OF LAW

LLB (EXTERNAL)
LONDON UNIVERSITY

100% Success Rate in Finals
for the Last Two Years

3/5 Palace Gate, Kensington, London W8 5LS.
TEL: 071-581 4366

HURON UNIVERSITY

FULL & PART-TIME
BUSINESS COURSES

- CMS Management Certificate, Inc. Computing, Marketing, Law, Accounts, Finance, Economics, Statistics.
- BSc in Business Administration.
- MBA Full-time (1 Yr) & Part-time (2 Yrs). Evening & weekend options.

THE AMERICAN ALTERNATIVE IN KENSINGTON
Director of Admissions, 3/5 Palace Gate, London W8 5LS.
TEL: 071-581 4399/584 9696

Changing school after GCSE?

MPW's five colleges offer two-year A level courses starting in September 1992. Teaching takes place in groups of seven or fewer, we cover a wide range of subjects and place no restrictions on your choice.

MPW

Mander Portman Woodward

London 071 835 1355
Birmingham 021 454 9437
Westminster 071 222 2976
Tutors 0272 255688
Cambridge 0223 350158

Language Tuition in the Heart of Europe

AIGLON COLLEGE, SWITZERLAND

Intensive three week courses in English, French and German together with mountaineering, excursions, sports and Swiss Culture.

Students of all nationalities age 10-16 years, courses in July and August 1992. Living on Aiglon's campus (est. 1949), 4000m/12500ft up in the French speaking Swiss Alps.

For details contact Helen Reeves, Phone (41) 25.35.27.21 fax (41) 25.35.28.11 Aiglon College, 1888 Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland

Surrey College

INTENSIVE EASTER REVISION

Our highly successful courses offer small group and 1-1 tuition in study and exam skills as well as must 'A' level and GCSE syllabuses. EXPERIENCED TUTORS WITH EXCELLENT RESULTS.

CALL (0483) 65887
St Michael's House, Worthing Road, Guildford, Surrey GU1 4PF

UNIVERSITE DE NEUCHÂTEL (Switzerland)

Holiday Courses 1992 (4th to 31st July)

(University, intermediate and advanced courses)
Information: Université Neuchâtel - Cours de Vacances
CH-2000 Neuchâtel
Tel: 01641/25 25 33 31
Fax: 01641/25 25 15 33

DEGREE COURSES

Earn a Bachelor's, Master's or Doctorate degree by utilizing your life and work experience. No residency required. Full credits are awarded for all work and life achievements. There are no formal examinations. We will help you obtain your vital degree qualifications entirely by distance learning. Our programme is directed at self-motivated men and women who have already moved some distance towards their goals.

KNIGHTSBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
Dept. ST1, Knightsbridge 18, Copplemans 3300, Denmark.
Tel: 45-45 31 31 14

BROOKSIDE SECRETARIAL COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE

(Residential)
2 Brookside, Cambridge CB2 1JE

IMPROVE YOUR JOB PROSPECTS

3 Month Intensive or Half-term Secretarial Courses
Commence Wed 22 April 1992
For further information 0223 64639

CREME DE LA CREME

COMMUNITY CREME

THE NATIONAL HOSPITAL FOR NEUROLOGY AND NEUROSURGERY
QUEEN SQUARE LONDON WC1N 3BG
Grade 4 Senior Medical Secretary
Minimum Salary: £13,500
(plus qualification allowance if appropriate)

You require an experienced secretary with knowledge of neurological terminology, and good oral and written communication skills. You will be required to perform a variety of clerical and administrative duties. As well as being a top class secretary with responsibility for other staff, you will be expected to contribute with staff at all levels, patients and leading medical and academic specialists.

This post is a full-time position on a 12 month fixed term contract. For an informal discussion call Tracy Tingle (Manager of Medical Secretariat) on 071-276 2400. To obtain an application form and to discuss your application please contact the Personnel Department, 1st Floor, Queen Square, WC1N 3BG, on 071-276 2400 or 071-276 2401.

Closing date: 1 April 1992

BANKING & LEGAL LA CREME

MERIDIAN

TRAINING
Link - major sub & bank less
Training Manager of City Bank
needs a Sec Admin Act 24-7 to
manage company, house with high
ideology, prepare training material,
do 1/2 day in a bank, and a
week, unoccupied & have a MBA
of 10 years

Call Barbara Sherwin
Rec Cons

Call Emily Aldrich
071 255 1555

FLORIAN - Around 1000 sq ft
EC1, £15,000 - need 24 hr a week
exp on Wagon Call 071 580
5054 TNP - 1000 sq ft

PARTNER 1000 sq ft, £15,000 City
EC1, £15,000 - need 24 hr a week
exp on Wagon Call 071 580
5054 TNP - 1000 sq ft

Sprechen Sie Deutsch?

A plan for your career
German courses at 3 centres in
Germany

through the whole year, all levels
small groups (max. 10 students)
liberal and distinguished
atmosphere

Moreover, we offer summer
courses in 14 additional centres for
students from the age of 10
 onwards.
Brochure available.

Frankfurt - Landau
Schulhaus Ratzmann
D-7865 Argersheim
Tel: 01049 7522
4044
Fax: 01049 7522
1305
Telex: 732 651 hi d

APRIL START

Intensive Courses

- 12 weeks Secretarial
- 8 weeks Business Skills
- 4 weeks typing
- 2 days Word Processing

Employment Bureau
Vocational tax relief available
For a Prospectus, please call:
(24 hrs) 071 589 8583
24 Queensberry Place
London SW7 2DS

SECRETARIAL

Beginners to Advanced, WIP, DTP,
Dance, Latin, Bilingual,
S&P, Post Office in France

MARKETING

CAM Certificate & Diploma
Inc. Media, Advertising, PR,
Marketing, Research, Sales.

LANSLOWNE

7/9 Palace Gate, Kensington,
London W8 5LS
TEL: 071-581 4866

ST. JAMES'S SECRETARIAL COLLEGE

1912-1992

50 Yrs of Training Secretaries &
Office Co-ords. True & reliable
courses commencing April, July and
September.

■ Courses commencing in Journalism,
Marketing, PR, Computerisation
■ Best Secretarial, Typing, German
■ Best Secretarial, Typing, German
■ Best Secretarial, Typing, German
Write to Mrs. J. Fox,
4 Westbury Gardens,
London SW5
or Call 071 373
3852/7190/5369

EXAM TECHNIQUES

St. James's Easter
REVISION

■ 'A' Level/GCSE Courses
■ 1-1 tuition in study and exam skills as well as
■ 1-1 tuition in study and exam skills as well as
■ 1-1 tuition in study and exam skills as well as

Residential at Oxford House,
13 Oldfield Lane, Oxford
OX2 0DD (01865) 200000
(01865) 200000

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE, LONDON

SHORT INTENSIVE
SECRETARIAL COURSE
13 WEEKS

Starting: JANUARY, APRIL
and SEPTEMBER

Contact The Head of Training,
St. George's College, 100 Wimpole St.,
London W1M 0BB
Telephone 071-495 0811
Fax 071-495 0870

FRENCH COURSES IN FRANCE

Junior

Adult & Business

Intensive Courses
French Centre, 51/59
Chesham Place, London W1R 4LR
or 77 Benedictine
07 792 0357/071 221 0842 Fax
07 792 0357/071 221 0842

A LEVEL & GCSE EASTER REVISION

Residential at Oxford Polytechnic
■ Syllabus review & key topics
■ Exam techniques & practice
■ Expert specialist tutors

OXFORD TUTORIAL COLLEGE
18 GLOUCESTER STREET
OXFORD OX1 2EJ
TEL: 01865 725292 FAX: 725333

GERMAN Bilingual PA for private
German City firm, if you are a
multilingual person, this is a
great job for you! £20K p.a. Link
Language Agency 071-495 0811

ITALIAN - specialist Recruitment
required for International High
Tech. Companies. Excellent
to 100% international. You
will be working in a small team
with a variety of clients. Salary
£10,000 p.a. plus benefits. If
you are interested, please write
to: Recruitment, 100 Wimpole St.,
London W1M 0BB. Tel: 071-495
0811. Fax: 071-495 0870.

250 - 250K Travel as Management
Consultant. Great opportunity
for a motivated person with
experience in the travel industry.
If you are interested, please write
to: Recruitment, 100 Wimpole St.,
London W1M 0BB. Tel: 071-495
0811. Fax: 071-495 0870.

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

FLUENT GERMAN PA. Typing
only computer literate & highly
motivated to work for large
firm. £15,000 - £20,000 p.a. plus
benefits. Call Link Language
Agency 071-495 0811

TEACHER

Of Keyboarding and WP,
part-time, needed by
Lancie Clayton
Secretarial College.

071 581 0024
4 Cornhill Lane, Kensington,
London SW7 4AG

FIRST CLASS Course Administrator

Lecturer for Interior
Design School, Agency writing
with c.v. to Box No 9001

YOUNG Dutchman already
proficient in written & spoken
English, requires advanced lessons
from qualified teacher.
Bilingual area. Apply writing
qualifications, present
occupations & age to Box No 9001

UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

In association with St. Cross College

SYDNEY L. MAYER
LECTURESHIP IN
AMERICAN HISTORY

Applications are invited for the above post,
which will cover 17th and 18th century history.
Stipend according to age on the scale currently
£12,850 - £25,343 per annum. The successful
candidate may be offered a fellowship at St.
Cross College.

Further particulars may be obtained from the
Secretary, Board of the Faculty of Modern
History, University Offices, Wellington Square,
Oxford, OX1 2JD. Telephone: Oxford 270137 or
Fax: Oxford 270705, who will receive
applications (eight copies), but one from those
stipend) upto 5 June 1992.

The University is an Equal Opportunity Employer

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

In association with St. Cross College

SAMIR SHAMMA LECTURESHIP IN
ISLAMIC NUMISMATICS

This new post, which the University has
established as the consequence of a generous
bequest, consists of a University Lectureship
in the Faculty of Oriental Studies and a part-time
Assistant Keeper in the Heberden Coin
Room of the Ashmolean Museum. Applications
are now invited for the post, which is tenable
from 1 October 1992 or as soon as possible
thereafter, stipend on the age-related scale
£12,850-£25,343 per annum. The successful
candidate may be offered a fellowship by St. Cross
College.

Further particulars (containing details of the
duties associated with both elements of the
post and of the college fellowship) may be
obtained from Catherine Goodman, Secretary to
the Oriental Studies Board, The Oriental
Institute, Pusey Lane, Oxford OX1 2LE, to whom
applications should be sent not later than 15
May 1992. The FAX number of the Oriental
Institute is 0865-278150.

EDUCATION TIMES



Cuts loom as budgets bounce

Disquiet is growing over funding for state schools. And the problems will not be easily solved, John O'Leary reports

Whichever party takes power this week, the education secretary will face a growing clamour over the funding of state schools. Governors throughout England and Wales are drawing up budgets, which are unlikely to alter substantially because of electoral spending pledges.

The spectre of teacher redundancies has been raised annually by the teaching unions and local authorities trying to talk up the share of public spending devoted to education. Kenneth Clarke, the education secretary, anticipated a repeat even as he announced the teachers' pay award, dismissing the claims as "annual ritual nonsense".

This year, however, there is more substance than usual in the scare stories. The local authorities may be exaggerating when they forecast the loss of 12,000 teaching posts, but there is no doubt that financial pressures are forcing governors to cut posts at a time when most would prefer to increase staffing levels to accommodate the national curriculum.

A survey of a dozen authorities in the *Times Educational Supplement* this week showed that 1,000 teaching and ancillary jobs were threatened. The sample included several of the authorities that have found most difficulty in balancing their budgets, but their experience is by no means unusual.

In Essex, which did not feature in

the survey, secondary heads met last Friday to protest at likely budget cuts averaging £20,000 a school.

Three sixth-form colleges found that they were losing £631,000 because the county decided that it could not afford full funding for the extra numbers staying on in education beyond 16.

David Kelly, the principal of Palmers College, in Grays, says: "We have lost £172,000, so I have almost cleaned out our contingency reserve and cut maintenance. And there will be larger classes. We are in an area that has not had a great tradition of further and higher education, but we have doubled participation over the last four years, and now we are being penalised for it."

There have been teachers' strikes in Staffordshire, where cuts of £7 million have been demanded, and in Brent, north London, where 18 teachers have been notified of redundancy. This month's teacher union conferences will hear calls for more concerted action.

Parents' organisations have also begun to express concern. The National Confederation of Parent Teacher Associations said last week that it had received six reports in a fortnight of schools asking for

parental contributions to maintain staffing levels.

Today parents from a dozen authorities will give similar accounts at a news conference organised by the Campaign for State Education. Among them will be a group from St Paul's School, in Dorking, Surrey, where parents were asked for £100 a child to

£100,000. The irony of the present situation is that it comes at a time when recurrent spending on education is rising, in real terms and as a proportion of national wealth. Mr Clarke claimed last week that more was being spent on education than in Japan or Germany.

Why, then, should a crunch be coming this year? The three main factors seem to be controls on local government spending, the size of the teachers' pay award and the spread of local management of schools.

Though some authorities, such as Essex, are not spending as much as the government allows for education and are in no immediate danger of having their expenditure capped, many of those in deepest trouble have little room for manoeuvre. Some, such as Warwickshire, are implementing deep cuts even after exceeding government limits. The election will determine whether spending limits are raised.

At the root of many schools' problems lies teachers' pay. Not only did the £60 million extra provided by the government fail to meet the full cost of the 7.8 per cent increase in pay for the coming year, but no allowance was made for the sagging of last year's rises. The authorities estimate the second

phase of the 1991-2 settlement has added 2 per cent to next year's pay bill.

Governors' control of their own budgets has not only ensured that the full effects of funding shortfalls are more widely acknowledged, it has also accentuated the impact on particular schools. Local management was always intended to benefit popular schools at the expense of others, and formula funding means that those failing to attract enough pupils face financial problems. No longer can an authority protect schools in difficulty by providing them with extra pupils.

The other main factor is the recession, which has had a marked effect on the mobility of teachers. Previously, governors in most parts of the country could expect to lose a number of staff each year, allowing them to shed posts, rather than sack people, if the books failed to balance.

Official statistics show that some of the local authorities' previous estimates of job losses have been more accurate than ministers admit, but redundancies have not been necessary to achieve the necessary savings.

Now that teachers are tending to stay put, cuts are more likely to require redundancies. Teachers' pay accounts for 80 per cent of school spending, and governors have nowhere else to turn to satisfy the legal requirement to produce a balanced budget.

Local authorities seem unlikely to be able to match the schools' resources. At St Thomas's, for instance (the only unit not at present under threat), a child being assessed is seen over two days by a teacher, a clinical psychologist, an occupational therapist, an audiologist, an orthoptist and a speech therapist.

Neither Southwark nor Fulham and Hammersmith local education authorities were prepared to say what the qualifications of their teachers were nor how much one-to-one teaching those children would now get.

Some managers, like those now running the Bloomfield unit, believe the units may find a niche in the new internal NHS market. "We can sell a service if we can demonstrate a need," said Jon Drinkwater of the St Bartholomew's unit. "We are going to conduct a clinical audit tied to demand."

Mr Hunt was the most blunt about the future. "Assessments could be paid for by schools, but these are uncharted waters; nobody is interested at present," he said. "Riverside has, however, decided that dyslexia treatment is a marketable service."

In Mr Fallon's view, the closure of the units is a matter for the local authorities. "By the end of 1993," he said, "when the LEAs have submitted policies on special needs, we will have a clearer picture of the way the different areas are coping."

Until then, Mark Trembling and the other children face an uncertain future.

JEROME BURNE
Additional research by Charlotte Vasey

Time to act on schools drama

A REPORT to be presented by the Arts Council at the National Theatre tomorrow will intensify the debate about whether drama should be a foundation subject in the national curriculum.

Art, music and physical education are about to become statutory subjects, but drama muddles on as a teaching method under the wing of English and a handful of other subjects.

The National Curriculum Council was to issue its guidance on drama last year, but the project was mysteriously dropped. The Arts Council stepped in by forming a working party to bring out guidelines of its own.

The working party has tried to cut through much of the theory and jargon that threatens to strangle the subject. "Drama in

schools" is highly popular at secondary level, where the number of pupils taking GCSE drama far exceeds those for music. Drama courses have proliferated in sixth-form colleges, colleges of further education and universities.

Despite the subject's popularity, there seems little likelihood that its status will be raised in the near future. The education secretary has indicated no intention of considering it as a foundation subject. A Labour government would be only marginally more sympathetic, setting up a review of the national curriculum to elicit teachers' views on what should be taught.

The theatre profession now needs to swing its weight behind the cause. Otherwise, drama will remain squeezed among the stronger subjects. In the meantime, "Drama in Schools" does at least give teachers the immediate means to steer it towards clearer policies and more focused teachers.

The author teaches drama at the Guildhall School of Music and Drama and is a member of the Arts Council working party.

● "Drama in Schools" is available from local education authorities or from the Arts Council, 14 Great Peter Street, London SW1P 3NQ (071-333 0100).

VIEWPOINT

Kenneth Rea



Although there is no statutory requirement to follow them, the targets and the recommended

study programmes give the most practical advice yet on how to structure a well-rounded programme of drama teaching for the national curriculum.

Without the stamp of the NCC, "Drama in Schools" has, however, no more authority than the good name of Arts Council expertise. It is merely guidance, which means that though the quality of drama teaching may be improved, the quantity, especially in primary schools, is left to the discretion of head teachers.

Is it fair to expect teachers to take on yet more attainment targets? I suggest it is if it helps them to make more effective use of the little time they have for drama.

However, even if enough time and resources were found for drama, many teachers still lack the confidence to teach it well. One likely effect of the report will be a big demand for in-service training.

But as education authorities

Funding shortages also mean cutbacks for a unique form of help

Hospitals close their doors to special needs teaching

Until last October, Mark Trembling, a 10-year-old with learning difficulties, was getting free weekly specialist teaching at a London hospital. Now his parents, part-time workers, may have to spend up to £25 a session for the help he needs to avoid being thrown on the educational scrap heap.

He is one of nearly 200 children who have had their special teaching cut in London in the last 12 months.

Early last year, six hospitals in London had units for children with learning difficulties. Now all their teaching has been cut and most units are barely surviving. In the past few weeks, 109 children who were getting free tuition at the Bloomfield unit, at Guy's Hospital, have been told that they must either leave or pay.

At a time when concern at falling education standards is high, five centres with highly trained and experienced staff are being allowed to vanish or are being privatised, not because of any carefully devised plan but because of cuts, market forces and administrative convenience. Part of the problem is that the units fall between two administrative stools. Whether closure of the centres is in the best interest of the children has never been asked.

Despite the medical aspect, the 1981 Education Act that deals with special needs made them the responsibility of education departments, and several of the closures followed withdrawal of funds by the local education authority.

Alan Wood, the head of special needs at Southwark education authority, which has stopped funding the Bloomfield unit, said that because most users were not from Southwark, the expense of trying to recoup the cost of the service was prohibitive.

In any case, he said, the service provided by the unit could be covered by mainstream schools. "And," he added, "we had to reduce our budget."

There is, however, yet another factor, which the education authorities tend not to spell out: that the hospitals can



Tom Formikel, a teacher at the Bloomfield unit of Guy's hospital, in south London, with Steven Miles, aged 10

act as an alternative source of expertise.

"If parents are having difficulty with the school or believe their child's case is not being taken seriously," said Helen Redwood of the Charing Cross unit (cut back by Fulham and Hammersmith), "they can

act as an alternative source of expertise. "If parents are having difficulty with the school or believe their child's case is not being taken seriously," said Helen Redwood of the Charing Cross unit (cut back by Fulham and Hammersmith), "they can

act as an alternative source of expertise. "If parents are having difficulty with the school or believe their child's case is not being taken seriously," said Helen Redwood of the Charing Cross unit (cut back by Fulham and Hammersmith), "they can

act as an alternative source of expertise. "If parents are having difficulty with the school or believe their child's case is not being taken seriously," said Helen Redwood of the Charing Cross unit (cut back by Fulham and Hammersmith), "they can

act as an alternative source of expertise. "If parents are having difficulty with the school or believe their child's case is not being taken seriously," said Helen Redwood of the Charing Cross unit (cut back by Fulham and Hammersmith), "they can

Benny Grant, the principal psychologist for Hackney, the local education authority (LEA), said there were no plans for additional schooling.

Michael Fallon, the education minister responsible for special needs, responded sternly. "If Hackney has indeed made no provisions," he said, "my department will be on to them to make sure they fulfil their obligations."

He also said his department could act as a court of appeal if parents were not satisfied with the local authority. But are local schools the best places for children with special needs, and can the education authorities effectively replace the hospitals? The short answer is that nobody really knows.

"There is a debate as to whether hospitals are the best place to teach these children," said Nick Hunt of the Riverside Health Authority, which was responsible for the recent-

closure of the unit at Westminster. Somebody who believes that schools are not the right place is James O'Shea, the former head of the Bloomfield unit, who has left because of the decision to privatise the unit.

"One per cent of school children suffers from significant underachievement," he said. "These kids see themselves as failing. Our work here is to help them to feel better. That cannot be done in a school situation."

CRÉMÉ DE LA CRÉMÉ

HIGH-TECH SECRETARY

£12,000 - £14,000 neg

Hayward Associates have an excellent reputation for search and selection of professional executives for the high-tech industry.

Working for 2 senior consultants, you will coordinate direct marketing activities, campaigns and administration, in addition to basic secretarial and reception work. You will confidently manage our in-house system with your Wordperfect (5.0) and database experience. A computer/recruitment background is preferable, but your enthusiasm, professionalism and flexibility are paramount.

Post or fax your CV to Hayward Associates, Vigilant House, 120 Wilton Road, Victoria, London SW1V 1JZ.

Word Processing Secretaries

NEW YORK, USA

18 Month Assignments
(Admin, health insurance, other benefits & computer training)

Must have 3+ years experience in either WordPerfect, Microsoft Word, Multitask and other systems. You will have access to typing and WP speeds and shorthand to an advanced level. You are motivated, confident and adventurous and available to travel to New York within two months.

Please send CV together with home & work telephone numbers & an informal photograph to:

MISS DIANA CAMPBELL-SMITH
Director, International Recruitment
LEXUS, 240 West 44th Street, Suite 8, NY, NY 10036 USA

SECRETARY/P.A.

Excellent Salary + Benefits

We are an American law firm specialising in international finance and are looking for a secretary with good shorthand and knowledge of WordPerfect. We need someone who is cheerful, unflappable and prepared to work to deadlines. In return, we offer an excellent salary and benefits, including paid overtime.

Please call Concordia at Clearly, Gendeb, Stone & Hamilton on 071-438 5291.

SECRETARY FOR TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANY IN BATTERSEA

Can you work hard, type (min. 50wpm), take shorthand and put up with short deadlines? We need a friendly, reliable person to keep your secret of humour?

We are looking for a well-presented, flexible and efficient person to back up a busy sales team. Duties include answering the telephone, administration, plus some P.A. duties. Must be flexible and extremely efficient. Minimum 3 years experience. Good salary for right applicant. Please call 071 225 2656.

CONDÉ NAST

The Publishers of VOGUE, HOUSE & GARDEN, BRIDES, TATLER, THE WORLD OF INTERIORS, GQ and VANITY FAIR have a vacancy for a secretary/P.A. to their Financial Director.

First class secretarial and organisational skills are essential. Please apply, with CV, to Barbara Tans, Vogue House, Hammer Square, London W1B 0AD.

TWO POSTS IN THE DIRECTORATE OFFICE

PA to the Polytechnic Secretary
REF: CS003

PA to the Assistant Director
Corporate Strategy
REF: CS004

£14,500 - £15,600

We're looking for two highly organised and experienced individuals to provide comprehensive secretarial and administrative support within this progressive, multi-site Polytechnic.

Based in the Directorate Office on our Ealing Campus, your duties will include diary management, organising meetings, preparing agendas and minutes, producing correspondence and reports and managing the filing systems.

You will need first-class wp skills (preferably Word Perfect) together with a genuine commitment to our status-free, equal opportunities culture. You must be proactive, persuasive, flexible, discreet, loyal, co-operative, energetic, personable and highly efficient. Experience of working with committees, preparing agendas and taking minutes will be an advantage.

Please apply for further information and send a CV and covering letter quoting the appropriate reference, to the Personnel Office. Tel: 081 565 2606 (24 hr answerphone).

Closing date: Monday 20 April 1992
Interviews to be held on 30 April 1992

An equal opportunities employer

St Mary's Road, Ealing, London W5 5RF DR48

INTERNATIONAL YACHT CLUB

based in St. James's

requires an experienced Receptionist/Secretary to take charge of a small but very busy office. Self-starter with a mature approach and excellent communication skills. Good secretarial ability required. Knowledge of PC's (ideally Microsoft Word) is essential. Must also be willing to take on a wide range of tasks. Salary in excess of £12,000, with free lunch.

Full CV to Box No 7506

KNIGHTSBRIDGE SECRETARIES

A FUTURE INVESTMENT

£18,000 + Bonus

Over 20 years, a Major Financial Services Company is currently expanding their Financial Management Department. As a result they are looking for a Director Secretary to coordinate their day to day administrative and secretarial duties.

The successful candidate will have previous financial experience, minimum 4 years in a similar position, a 1st level Education, enthusiastic approach and a team spirit.

For an interview please contact Julie Marshall or Diana Anderson on 071 235 9425, 21A Stone Street, London, SW1P (Earl's Court Tube)

EXPERIENCED NEGOTIATOR

Required to work in a large department with upmarket clients for our busy

Loughborough office. Excellent prospects. Good basic AAE + commission. IRONSIDE 071 581 5877/2470

SECRETARY/P.A.

to Partner in W1 firm of Accountants, providing management consultancy services. Excellent WP skills, strong knowledge of VAT, salary and pension an advantage. Responsible, mature, team player personality and initiative. Salary £14,000-16,000.

CV to BMA, 1st Floor, Tottenham House, 159 Great Portland Street, London W1P 5PD.

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

Crème de la Crème

every Monday Wednesday Thursday

071 481 4481

ANNOUNCEMENTS

The National Health umbrella...
We deliver time it can't print
Please call our helpline

FOR SALE

WEDDING
MORNING SUITS
DINNER SUITS
EVENING TAIL SUITS
...
071 240 2310

TICKETS FOR SALE

When responding to advertisements, readers are advised to establish the face value and full details of tickets before entering into any commitment.

TO PLACE YOUR CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENT

PLEASE TELEPHONE THE NUMBER LISTED BELOW BETWEEN 9AM AND 6PM, MONDAY TO FRIDAY (LATE EVENING 7.30PM ON THURSDAYS), 9.30AM AND 12.30PM ON SATURDAYS.

Table with 2 columns: Category and Phone Number. Includes Private Advertisers, Trade Advertisers, and Alternative Fax Numbers.

COURT AND SOCIAL ADVERTISING

TELEPHONE 071 782 7347 (ADVERTISEMENTS ACCEPTED ONLY IN WRITING AT LEAST 48 HOURS PRIOR TO PUBLICATION)

TIMES PAST...

ALADY, engaged in a SCHOOL for YOUNG LADIES, residing at the 5th, at the distance of 70 miles from London, will be in town until Tuesday next, and any families who may wish to take advantage of her return, to send their CHILDREN for the purpose of staying at her home, or for her instruction, will have opportunity by a line, with the address to A.B. Holdings, Haverhill, Hants. A French teacher is wanted in the same establishment. Further details on moderate terms.

An advertisement taken from The Times Personal Column Thursday June 22nd, 1815. If you would like to advertise or make your own announcement, contact our classified advertising sales department. TELEPHONE 071 481 4000

THE MACMILLAN NURSE AGENCY

FIGHTING CANCER WITH MODERN MEDICINE
When you leave a legacy to CANCER you leave behind a living testament of care for people with cancer in the shape of Macmillan Nurses. Your money has helped to train. For more information about our Macmillan Nurse Agency or for a copy of our specially produced leaflet, 'Leave a Legacy of Hope', write to CANCER IN THE 90s, London SW3 2ST, or phone on 071-354 7831.

WANTED

ALL MASOON ARTISTS, Residuals, Commission, 10% per week, 10% per month, 10% per year, 10% per quarter, 10% per half year, 10% per full year, 10% per 18 months, 10% per 24 months, 10% per 36 months, 10% per 48 months, 10% per 60 months, 10% per 72 months, 10% per 84 months, 10% per 96 months, 10% per 108 months, 10% per 120 months, 10% per 132 months, 10% per 144 months, 10% per 156 months, 10% per 168 months, 10% per 180 months, 10% per 192 months, 10% per 204 months, 10% per 216 months, 10% per 228 months, 10% per 240 months, 10% per 252 months, 10% per 264 months, 10% per 276 months, 10% per 288 months, 10% per 300 months, 10% per 312 months, 10% per 324 months, 10% per 336 months, 10% per 348 months, 10% per 360 months, 10% per 372 months, 10% per 384 months, 10% per 396 months, 10% per 408 months, 10% per 420 months, 10% per 432 months, 10% per 444 months, 10% per 456 months, 10% per 468 months, 10% per 480 months, 10% per 492 months, 10% per 504 months, 10% per 516 months, 10% per 528 months, 10% per 540 months, 10% per 552 months, 10% per 564 months, 10% per 576 months, 10% per 588 months, 10% per 600 months, 10% per 612 months, 10% per 624 months, 10% per 636 months, 10% per 648 months, 10% per 660 months, 10% per 672 months, 10% per 684 months, 10% per 696 months, 10% per 708 months, 10% per 720 months, 10% per 732 months, 10% per 744 months, 10% per 756 months, 10% per 768 months, 10% per 780 months, 10% per 792 months, 10% per 804 months, 10% per 816 months, 10% per 828 months, 10% per 840 months, 10% per 852 months, 10% per 864 months, 10% per 876 months, 10% per 888 months, 10% per 900 months, 10% per 912 months, 10% per 924 months, 10% per 936 months, 10% per 948 months, 10% per 960 months, 10% per 972 months, 10% per 984 months, 10% per 996 months, 10% per 1008 months, 10% per 1020 months, 10% per 1032 months, 10% per 1044 months, 10% per 1056 months, 10% per 1068 months, 10% per 1080 months, 10% per 1092 months, 10% per 1104 months, 10% per 1116 months, 10% per 1128 months, 10% per 1140 months, 10% per 1152 months, 10% per 1164 months, 10% per 1176 months, 10% per 1188 months, 10% per 1200 months, 10% per 1212 months, 10% per 1224 months, 10% per 1236 months, 10% per 1248 months, 10% per 1260 months, 10% per 1272 months, 10% per 1284 months, 10% per 1296 months, 10% per 1308 months, 10% per 1320 months, 10% per 1332 months, 10% per 1344 months, 10% per 1356 months, 10% per 1368 months, 10% per 1380 months, 10% per 1392 months, 10% per 1404 months, 10% per 1416 months, 10% per 1428 months, 10% per 1440 months, 10% per 1452 months, 10% per 1464 months, 10% per 1476 months, 10% per 1488 months, 10% per 1500 months, 10% per 1512 months, 10% per 1524 months, 10% per 1536 months, 10% per 1548 months, 10% per 1560 months, 10% per 1572 months, 10% per 1584 months, 10% per 1596 months, 10% per 1608 months, 10% per 1620 months, 10% per 1632 months, 10% per 1644 months, 10% per 1656 months, 10% per 1668 months, 10% per 1680 months, 10% per 1692 months, 10% per 1704 months, 10% per 1716 months, 10% per 1728 months, 10% per 1740 months, 10% per 1752 months, 10% per 1764 months, 10% per 1776 months, 10% per 1788 months, 10% per 1800 months, 10% per 1812 months, 10% per 1824 months, 10% per 1836 months, 10% per 1848 months, 10% per 1860 months, 10% per 1872 months, 10% per 1884 months, 10% per 1896 months, 10% per 1908 months, 10% per 1920 months, 10% per 1932 months, 10% per 1944 months, 10% per 1956 months, 10% per 1968 months, 10% per 1980 months, 10% per 1992 months, 10% per 2004 months, 10% per 2016 months, 10% per 2028 months, 10% per 2040 months, 10% per 2052 months, 10% per 2064 months, 10% per 2076 months, 10% per 2088 months, 10% per 2100 months, 10% per 2112 months, 10% per 2124 months, 10% per 2136 months, 10% per 2148 months, 10% per 2160 months, 10% per 2172 months, 10% per 2184 months, 10% per 2196 months, 10% per 2208 months, 10% per 2220 months, 10% per 2232 months, 10% per 2244 months, 10% per 2256 months, 10% per 2268 months, 10% per 2280 months, 10% per 2292 months, 10% per 2304 months, 10% per 2316 months, 10% per 2328 months, 10% per 2340 months, 10% per 2352 months, 10% per 2364 months, 10% per 2376 months, 10% per 2388 months, 10% per 2400 months, 10% per 2412 months, 10% per 2424 months, 10% per 2436 months, 10% per 2448 months, 10% per 2460 months, 10% per 2472 months, 10% per 2484 months, 10% per 2496 months, 10% per 2508 months, 10% per 2520 months, 10% per 2532 months, 10% per 2544 months, 10% per 2556 months, 10% per 2568 months, 10% per 2580 months, 10% per 2592 months, 10% per 2604 months, 10% per 2616 months, 10% per 2628 months, 10% per 2640 months, 10% per 2652 months, 10% per 2664 months, 10% per 2676 months, 10% per 2688 months, 10% per 2700 months, 10% per 2712 months, 10% per 2724 months, 10% per 2736 months, 10% per 2748 months, 10% per 2760 months, 10% per 2772 months, 10% per 2784 months, 10% per 2796 months, 10% per 2808 months, 10% per 2820 months, 10% per 2832 months, 10% per 2844 months, 10% per 2856 months, 10% per 2868 months, 10% per 2880 months, 10% per 2892 months, 10% per 2904 months, 10% per 2916 months, 10% per 2928 months, 10% per 2940 months, 10% per 2952 months, 10% per 2964 months, 10% per 2976 months, 10% per 2988 months, 10% per 3000 months, 10% per 3012 months, 10% per 3024 months, 10% per 3036 months, 10% per 3048 months, 10% per 3060 months, 10% per 3072 months, 10% per 3084 months, 10% per 3096 months, 10% per 3108 months, 10% per 3120 months, 10% per 3132 months, 10% per 3144 months, 10% per 3156 months, 10% per 3168 months, 10% per 3180 months, 10% per 3192 months, 10% per 3204 months, 10% per 3216 months, 10% per 3228 months, 10% per 3240 months, 10% per 3252 months, 10% per 3264 months, 10% per 3276 months, 10% per 3288 months, 10% per 3300 months, 10% per 3312 months, 10% per 3324 months, 10% per 3336 months, 10% per 3348 months, 10% per 3360 months, 10% per 3372 months, 10% per 3384 months, 10% per 3396 months, 10% per 3408 months, 10% per 3420 months, 10% per 3432 months, 10% per 3444 months, 10% per 3456 months, 10% per 3468 months, 10% per 3480 months, 10% per 3492 months, 10% per 3504 months, 10% per 3516 months, 10% per 3528 months, 10% per 3540 months, 10% per 3552 months, 10% per 3564 months, 10% per 3576 months, 10% per 3588 months, 10% per 3600 months, 10% per 3612 months, 10% per 3624 months, 10% per 3636 months, 10% per 3648 months, 10% per 3660 months, 10% per 3672 months, 10% per 3684 months, 10% per 3696 months, 10% per 3708 months, 10% per 3720 months, 10% per 3732 months, 10% per 3744 months, 10% per 3756 months, 10% per 3768 months, 10% per 3780 months, 10% per 3792 months, 10% per 3804 months, 10% per 3816 months, 10% per 3828 months, 10% per 3840 months, 10% per 3852 months, 10% per 3864 months, 10% per 3876 months, 10% per 3888 months, 10% per 3900 months, 10% per 3912 months, 10% per 3924 months, 10% per 3936 months, 10% per 3948 months, 10% per 3960 months, 10% per 3972 months, 10% per 3984 months, 10% per 3996 months, 10% per 4008 months, 10% per 4020 months, 10% per 4032 months, 10% per 4044 months, 10% per 4056 months, 10% per 4068 months, 10% per 4080 months, 10% per 4092 months, 10% per 4104 months, 10% per 4116 months, 10% per 4128 months, 10% per 4140 months, 10% per 4152 months, 10% per 4164 months, 10% per 4176 months, 10% per 4188 months, 10% per 4200 months, 10% per 4212 months, 10% per 4224 months, 10% per 4236 months, 10% per 4248 months, 10% per 4260 months, 10% per 4272 months, 10% per 4284 months, 10% per 4296 months, 10% per 4308 months, 10% per 4320 months, 10% per 4332 months, 10% per 4344 months, 10% per 4356 months, 10% per 4368 months, 10% per 4380 months, 10% per 4392 months, 10% per 4404 months, 10% per 4416 months, 10% per 4428 months, 10% per 4440 months, 10% per 4452 months, 10% per 4464 months, 10% per 4476 months, 10% per 4488 months, 10% per 4500 months, 10% per 4512 months, 10% per 4524 months, 10% per 4536 months, 10% per 4548 months, 10% per 4560 months, 10% per 4572 months, 10% per 4584 months, 10% per 4596 months, 10% per 4608 months, 10% per 4620 months, 10% per 4632 months, 10% per 4644 months, 10% per 4656 months, 10% per 4668 months, 10% per 4680 months, 10% per 4692 months, 10% per 4704 months, 10% per 4716 months, 10% per 4728 months, 10% per 4740 months, 10% per 4752 months, 10% per 4764 months, 10% per 4776 months, 10% per 4788 months, 10% per 4800 months, 10% per 4812 months, 10% per 4824 months, 10% per 4836 months, 10% per 4848 months, 10% per 4860 months, 10% per 4872 months, 10% per 4884 months, 10% per 4896 months, 10% per 4908 months, 10% per 4920 months, 10% per 4932 months, 10% per 4944 months, 10% per 4956 months, 10% per 4968 months, 10% per 4980 months, 10% per 4992 months, 10% per 5004 months, 10% per 5016 months, 10% per 5028 months, 10% per 5040 months, 10% per 5052 months, 10% per 5064 months, 10% per 5076 months, 10% per 5088 months, 10% per 5100 months, 10% per 5112 months, 10% per 5124 months, 10% per 5136 months, 10% per 5148 months, 10% per 5160 months, 10% per 5172 months, 10% per 5184 months, 10% per 5196 months, 10% per 5208 months, 10% per 5220 months, 10% per 5232 months, 10% per 5244 months, 10% per 5256 months, 10% per 5268 months, 10% per 5280 months, 10% per 5292 months, 10% per 5304 months, 10% per 5316 months, 10% per 5328 months, 10% per 5340 months, 10% per 5352 months, 10% per 5364 months, 10% per 5376 months, 10% per 5388 months, 10% per 5400 months, 10% per 5412 months, 10% per 5424 months, 10% per 5436 months, 10% per 5448 months, 10% per 5460 months, 10% per 5472 months, 10% per 5484 months, 10% per 5496 months, 10% per 5508 months, 10% per 5520 months, 10% per 5532 months, 10% per 5544 months, 10% per 5556 months, 10% per 5568 months, 10% per 5580 months, 10% per 5592 months, 10% per 5604 months, 10% per 5616 months, 10% per 5628 months, 10% per 5640 months, 10% per 5652 months, 10% per 5664 months, 10% per 5676 months, 10% per 5688 months, 10% per 5700 months, 10% per 5712 months, 10% per 5724 months, 10% per 5736 months, 10% per 5748 months, 10% per 5760 months, 10% per 5772 months, 10% per 5784 months, 10% per 5796 months, 10% per 5808 months, 10% per 5820 months, 10% per 5832 months, 10% per 5844 months, 10% per 5856 months, 10% per 5868 months, 10% per 5880 months, 10% per 5892 months, 10% per 5904 months, 10% per 5916 months, 10% per 5928 months, 10% per 5940 months, 10% per 5952 months, 10% per 5964 months, 10% per 5976 months, 10% per 5988 months, 10% per 6000 months, 10% per 6012 months, 10% per 6024 months, 10% per 6036 months, 10% per 6048 months, 10% per 6060 months, 10% per 6072 months, 10% per 6084 months, 10% per 6096 months, 10% per 6108 months, 10% per 6120 months, 10% per 6132 months, 10% per 6144 months, 10% per 6156 months, 10% per 6168 months, 10% per 6180 months, 10% per 6192 months, 10% per 6204 months, 10% per 6216 months, 10% per 6228 months, 10% per 6240 months, 10% per 6252 months, 10% per 6264 months, 10% per 6276 months, 10% per 6288 months, 10% per 6300 months, 10% per 6312 months, 10% per 6324 months, 10% per 6336 months, 10% per 6348 months, 10% per 6360 months, 10% per 6372 months, 10% per 6384 months, 10% per 6396 months, 10% per 6408 months, 10% per 6420 months, 10% per 6432 months, 10% per 6444 months, 10% per 6456 months, 10% per 6468 months, 10% per 6480 months, 10% per 6492 months, 10% per 6504 months, 10% per 6516 months, 10% per 6528 months, 10% per 6540 months, 10% per 6552 months, 10% per 6564 months, 10% per 6576 months, 10% per 6588 months, 10% per 6600 months, 10% per 6612 months, 10% per 6624 months, 10% per 6636 months, 10% per 6648 months, 10% per 6660 months, 10% per 6672 months, 10% per 6684 months, 10% per 6696 months, 10% per 6708 months, 10% per 6720 months, 10% per 6732 months, 10% per 6744 months, 10% per 6756 months, 10% per 6768 months, 10% per 6780 months, 10% per 6792 months, 10% per 6804 months, 10% per 6816 months, 10% per 6828 months, 10% per 6840 months, 10% per 6852 months, 10% per 6864 months, 10% per 6876 months, 10% per 6888 months, 10% per 6900 months, 10% per 6912 months, 10% per 6924 months, 10% per 6936 months, 10% per 6948 months, 10% per 6960 months, 10% per 6972 months, 10% per 6984 months, 10% per 6996 months, 10% per 7008 months, 10% per 7020 months, 10% per 7032 months, 10% per 7044 months, 10% per 7056 months, 10% per 7068 months, 10% per 7080 months, 10% per 7092 months, 10% per 7104 months, 10% per 7116 months, 10% per 7128 months, 10% per 7140 months, 10% per 7152 months, 10% per 7164 months, 10% per 7176 months, 10% per 7188 months, 10% per 7200 months, 10% per 7212 months, 10% per 7224 months, 10% per 7236 months, 10% per 7248 months, 10% per 7260 months, 10% per 7272 months, 10% per 7284 months, 10% per 7296 months, 10% per 7308 months, 10% per 7320 months, 10% per 7332 months, 10% per 7344 months, 10% per 7356 months, 10% per 7368 months, 10% per 7380 months, 10% per 7392 months, 10% per 7404 months, 10% per 7416 months, 10% per 7428 months, 10% per 7440 months, 10% per 7452 months, 10% per 7464 months, 10% per 7476 months, 10% per 7488 months, 10% per 7500 months, 10% per 7512 months, 10% per 7524 months, 10% per 7536 months, 10% per 7548 months, 10% per 7560 months, 10% per 7572 months, 10% per 7584 months, 10% per 7596 months, 10% per 7608 months, 10% per 7620 months, 10% per 7632 months, 10% per 7644 months, 10% per 7656 months, 10% per 7668 months, 10% per 7680 months, 10% per 7692 months, 10% per 7704 months, 10% per 7716 months, 10% per 7728 months, 10% per 7740 months, 10% per 7752 months, 10% per 7764 months, 10% per 7776 months, 10% per 7788 months, 10% per 7800 months, 10% per 7812 months, 10% per 7824 months, 10% per 7836 months, 10% per 7848 months, 10% per 7860 months, 10% per 7872 months, 10% per 7884 months, 10% per 7896 months, 10% per 7908 months, 10% per 7920 months, 10% per 7932 months, 10% per 7944 months, 10% per 7956 months, 10% per 7968 months, 10% per 7980 months, 10% per 7992 months, 10% per 8004 months, 10% per 8016 months, 10% per 8028 months, 10% per 8040 months, 10% per 8052 months, 10% per 8064 months, 10% per 8076 months, 10% per 8088 months, 10% per 8100 months, 10% per 8112 months, 10% per 8124 months, 10% per 8136 months, 10% per 8148 months, 10% per 8160 months, 10% per 8172 months, 10% per 8184 months, 10% per 8196 months, 10% per 8208 months, 10% per 8220 months, 10% per 8232 months, 10% per 8244 months, 10% per 8256 months, 10% per 8268 months, 10% per 8280 months, 10% per 8292 months, 10% per 8304 months, 10% per 8316 months, 10% per 8328 months, 10% per 8340 months, 10% per 8352 months, 10% per 8364 months, 10% per 8376 months, 10% per 8388 months, 10% per 8400 months, 10% per 8412 months, 10% per 8424 months, 10% per 8436 months, 10% per 8448 months, 10% per 8460 months, 10% per 8472 months, 10% per 8484 months, 10% per 8496 months, 10% per 8508 months, 10% per 8520 months, 10% per 8532 months, 10% per 8544 months, 10% per 8556 months, 10% per 8568 months, 10% per 8580 months, 10% per 8592 months, 10% per 8604 months, 10% per 8616 months, 10% per 8628 months, 10% per 8640 months, 10% per 8652 months, 10% per 8664 months, 10% per 8676 months, 10% per 8688 months, 10% per 8700 months, 10% per 8712 months, 10% per 8724 months, 10% per 8736 months, 10% per 8748 months, 10% per 8760 months, 10% per 8772 months, 10% per 8784 months, 10% per 8796 months, 10% per 8808 months, 10% per 8820 months, 10% per 8832 months, 10% per 8844 months, 10% per 8856 months, 10% per 8868 months, 10% per 8880 months, 10% per 8892 months, 10% per 8904 months, 10% per 8916 months, 10% per 8928 months, 10% per 8940 months, 10% per 8952 months, 10% per 8964 months, 10% per 8976 months, 10% per 8988 months, 10% per 9000 months, 10% per 9012 months, 10% per 9024 months, 10% per 9036 months, 10% per 9048 months, 10% per 9060 months, 10% per 9072 months, 10% per 9084 months, 10% per 9096 months, 10% per 9108 months, 10% per 9120 months, 10% per 9132 months, 10% per 9144 months, 10% per 9156 months, 10% per 9168 months, 10% per 9180 months, 10% per 9192 months, 10% per 9204 months, 10% per 9216 months, 10% per 9228 months, 10% per 9240 months, 10% per 9252 months, 10% per 9264 months, 10% per 9276 months, 10% per 9288 months, 10% per 9300 months, 10% per 9312 months, 10% per 9324 months, 10% per 9336 months, 10% per 9348 months, 10% per 9360 months, 10% per 9372 months, 10% per 9384 months, 10% per 9396 months, 10% per 9408 months, 10% per 9420 months, 10% per 9432 months, 10% per 9444 months, 10% per 9456 months, 10% per 9468 months, 10% per 9480 months, 10% per 9492 months, 10% per 9504 months, 10% per 9516 months, 10% per 9528 months, 10% per 9540 months, 10% per 9552 months, 10% per 9564 months, 10% per 9576 months, 10% per 9588 months, 10% per 9600 months, 10% per 9612 months, 10% per 9624 months, 10% per 9636 months, 10% per 9648 months, 10% per 9660 months, 10% per 9672 months, 10% per 9684 months, 10% per 9696 months, 10% per 9708 months, 10% per 9720 months, 10% per 9732 months, 10% per 9744 months, 10% per 9756 months, 10% per 9768 months, 10% per 9780 months, 10% per 9792 months, 10% per 9804 months, 10% per 9816 months, 10% per 9828 months, 10% per 9840 months, 10% per 9852 months, 10% per 9864 months, 10% per 9876 months, 10% per 9888 months, 10% per 9900 months, 10% per 9912 months, 10% per 9924 months, 10% per 9936 months, 10% per 9948 months, 10% per 9960 months, 10% per 9972 months, 10% per 9984 months, 10% per 9996 months, 10% per 10008 months, 10% per 10020 months, 10% per 10032 months, 10% per 10044 months, 10% per 10056 months, 10% per 10068 months, 10% per 10080 months, 10% per 10092 months, 10% per 10104 months, 10% per 10116 months, 10% per 10128 months, 10% per 10140 months, 10% per 10152 months, 10% per 10164 months, 10% per 10176 months, 10% per 10188 months, 10% per 10200 months, 10% per 10212 months, 10% per 10224 months, 10% per 10236 months, 10% per 10248 months, 10% per 10260 months, 10% per 10272 months, 10% per 10284 months, 10% per 10296 months, 10% per 10308 months, 10% per 10320 months, 10% per 10332 months, 10% per 10344 months, 10% per 10356 months, 10% per 10368 months, 10% per 10380 months, 10% per 10392 months, 10% per 10404 months, 10% per 10416 months, 10% per 10428 months, 10% per 10440 months, 10% per 10452 months, 10% per 10464 months, 10% per 10476 months, 10% per 10488 months, 10% per 10500 months, 10% per 10512 months, 10% per 10524 months, 10% per 10536 months, 10% per 10548 months, 10% per 10560 months, 10% per 10572 months, 10% per 10584 months, 10% per 10596 months, 10% per 10608 months, 10% per 10620 months, 10% per 10632 months, 10% per 10644 months, 10% per 10656 months, 10% per 10668 months, 10% per 10680 months, 10% per 10692 months, 10% per

ITV

6.00 TV-am (8243896)
9.25 Lucky Ladders (s) (4876322) 9.55 Thames News (8557362)
10.00 The Time ... The Place ... Mike Scott chairs a discussion on a topical subject (2580457)
10.10 This Morning. Magazine series (1647815)
10.20 Rosie and Ben. Children's puppet series (7500964)
12.30 Lunchtime News with Nicholas Owen and Sonja Rusler. (Oracle) Weather (8371877) 1.10 Thames News (24734728)
1.20 Home and Away. (Oracle) (43108952) 1.50 A Country Practice (s) (5517634)
2.20 Yan Can Cook. Martin Yan prepares Shanghai duck, salad and double prawns in spicy tomato sauce, and a range of garnishes (59208525) 2.50 Families. Soap linking the north of England with Australia (s) (8481457)
3.15 ITN News headlines (8176538) 3.20 Thames News headlines (8521411) 3.25 The Young Doctors. Drama series set in a large Australian city hospital (1423051)
3.55 Cartoon featuring Poppy (3458916) 4.00 Wal of the Banishes. Fantasy adventure series starring Michael Angeli and Susan Blaylock (Oracle) (s) (7703085) 4.25 Chip 'n' Dale — Rescue Rangers. Cartoon (2993634) 4.50 Art Attack. Art show series presented by Neil Buchanan (524815)
5.00 Blackboarders. General knowledge quiz game for teenagers. With Bob Holmes (8447612)
5.40 Early Evening News with John Suchet. (Oracle) Weather (8587273)
6.00 Home and Away (s). (Oracle) (761)
6.30 Thames News. (Oracle) (572544)
6.55 Party Election Broadcast by the Labour party. (Oracle) (173457)
7.00 The Magic Comedy Strip. Comedy and magic from Rudy Coby, Jeff Hobson, David Williamson and Joe Pasquale who are joined this week by illusionists John and Charlotte Pendragon (1457)



Open to the audience: Sue Lawley acts as host (8.00pm)

8.10 Horizon: Before Babel.
✓ CHOICE: There are some 5,000 languages in the world, but some linguists claim that they can be traced back to a handful of groups and ultimately to a single source. Christopher Hale's film reports on the attempts by experts from the old Soviet Union, the United States and Israel to stand up the proposition, and the scepticism that still surrounds their efforts. To the lay person, the research seems surprisingly simple, being in many cases based on groups of words from many different groups that have clear similarities. Linguists in the Soviet Union took the proposition that 5,000 years, pointing to the existence of a language which was spoken across half the world's surface. From here the jump to a single language source is not a huge one, and biological and archaeological evidence tends to point the same way. (Ceraad) (5) (551761)
9.00 The Mary Whitehouse Experience. Off-beat comedy sketches (6) (2780) **9.30 Ruby Takes A Trip.** The Irish Ruby War repairs to California to seek the advice of shamans (1). (Ceraad) (53525)
10.30 Pier Election Comedy by the Laffal Piers (772419)
10.40 Newsnight with Anthony Pearson (841877)
11.35 The Late Show. Arts and media magazine (6) (558051)
12.05am Weather (583571)
12.10 Open University. The Gun Industry (4988804). Ends at 12.40

8.00 World in Action: *The Granada 500* presented by Sue Lawley. Five hundred voters from Bolton, a town with two marginal seats, choose party leaders (6631)

9.00 Suspicious Circumstances:

- **CHOICE:** Edward Woodward dusts down the files and re-opens the cases of a popular boxer and the first woman to be hanged in Britain in the 20th century. Freddie Mills was briefly the world light heavyweight champion, but on the evening of a gaily celebratory personality and was found shot dead near his Soho nightclub in 1965. The verdict was suicide, but Mills's association with London gangland led many to suspect murder. Louise Masset was convicted of killing her young son, but went to the gallows protesting her innocence. Dramatic series, with a focus on the lives of the EastEnders, as Mills and Michelle Newell as Masset. If these playlets are more successful at raising questions than answering them, the series is on firm ground in realising that there is nothing like a mysterious death to arouse public curiosity. (Oracle) (3167)

10.00 Mills with Julia Somerville and Alastair Stewart. (Oracle)

10.00 Films: *35344* 10-30 *Thames News* (7322)

10.10 The Trained Man: *George Armstrong Custer* Sutherland. A made-for-television drama, based on the book by psychologist Torrey Hayden, about selective mutism, a condition in which people refuse to speak. Directed by Michael Tuchner (68852186)

12.30 Sportsworld Extra: Includes boxing, the British welterweight title eliminator between Eamon Loughran and Tony Stubbs (48622)

1.30 Film: *35345* 10-30 *George Armstrong Custer* (1977) starring James Olson. A made-for-television what-might-have-been movie about the events after the massacre at Little Big Horn, which Custer survived only to be accused of allowing his men to be slaughtered. Directed by Glenn Gordon (53945)

3.30 Read the Whiteboard (3) (22465) 4.30 *James Jones* The Morning News (3) (22465) 5.30 *James Jones* The Morning News (3) (22465)

7.00 TSN Morning News with Tim Nelson (321 33). Ends at 8.00.

- 6.00 **Channel 4 News** (82341483)
- 9.23 **The Phantom Light** (1234, new) starring Gordon Harver and
Binnie Hale. Comedy thriller about a night club keeper who helps
insurance investigators catch a gang of robbers operating on the
Webb coast. Directed by Michael Powell (523773)
- 10.45 **Hamilton in the Musical Festival** A Hales and Satchell animation
about a musical elephant (3937235)
- 11.00 **Kingdoms of the East** A Satchell documentary on the unusual
animals that inhabit Hong Kong (Teletext: 25544)
- 12.00 **Right to Reply** (n. Teletext: 35254)
- 12.30 **Business Daily** presented by Susannah Simon (55377)
- 1.00 **Sesame Street** Early learning series (14832)
- 2.00 **Film: Rulers of the Sea** (1955, low) starring Douglas Fairbanks Jr.
Will Wyffe and Margaret Lockwood. Nautical drama about the 19th-
century rivalry between steam and sailing ship owners. Directed by
Frank Lord (117877) 3.45 **The Hoarder** Canadian animation
(5209308)
- 4.00 **Flowering Passions** Alan Paoard master the mar, trying to breed
the perfect rose (n. Teletext: 1254)
- 4.30 **Friday to One** Fast-moving general knowledge quiz (1483)
- 5.00 **The Late Show** Music and chat from Dublin, hosted by Gay
Byrne (1070)
- 6.00 **The Cosby Show** American domestic comedy (n. Teletext: 1631)
- 6.30 **Tonight with Jonathan Ross** The guest is actor Robin Williams (n.
(983)
- 7.00 **Channel 4 News** with Jon Snow, and Denise Sweeney (Teletext
Weather (214167)
- 7.50 **Voters** Four Lanelli construction workers discuss general election
issues (466964)
- 8.00 **Brookside** Soap set in suburban Mossdale (Teletext: 5419)
- 8.30 **Evening Show** Comedy series set in small town America starring
Colin Ross (n. Teletext: 12754)



Inside view: members of Hackney police force (9.00pm)

9.00 Caring Edge: Coppers.
● COPIES: Hackney in East London is depicted in this film as Britain's most notorious police district. For years officers have faced allegations of malpractice. Scotland Yard is currently investigating accusations of corruption and drug dealing by local officers. The Hackney Community Defence Association has purchased coppers on 30 officers and is pursuing 25 actions against the police in the court. The police report that they are trying to 'cut their best against heavy odds in a violent and impoverished inner-city area whose streets are rife with crime, drugs and prostitution. Paul Greengrass's documentary presents an inside view of the Hackney force and their accusers. It includes the first television footage of an internal police complaints hearing. The film also features a police officer's account of an accusation of antagonism and mistrust which will be desperately hard to break down (1709)

10.00 Northern Exposure. Comedy starring Rob Morrow as a New York doctor working in a remote Alaskan village (1429)

11.00 Timescode II: Rituals of Love. Silent series made by 'film-makers and video artists from around the world' (153758)

11.45 Midnight Special presented by Sheryl Lee and Michael, includes a parody of the Beatles' 'Let It Be' (201000)

1.45am Tonight with Jonathan Ross. As 6.30pm (184737) Ends at 2.15

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers now appearing next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes™ numbers which allow you to instantly programme your video recorder with a VideoPlus+™ handset. VideoPlus+ can be used with most video sets. For the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. For more details, call VideoPlus+ on 0839 121204 (calls charged at 48p per minute plus 35p off-peak) or write to VideoPlus+, Unit Ltd, 77 Fulham Palace Road, London W6 8JF. VideoPlus+™, PlusCode™ and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar International Ltd.

YORKSHIRE

ANGLA
As London expires 2:30p-2:50 Graham
Rex (5938283) 6:25-6:45 Anglia News
(593983) 10:00 Can I Have an Answer
Tonight? 10:30 The Hit and A Little Bit
of Tranquil Valley (711234)

BORDER
As London expires 2:30p-2:50 5:50 Six
(9208235) 6:25-6:55 Sons and Daughters
(5938283) 8:00-8:30 The 1960s
(5938283) 10:00 Lookaround Monday (671
20) 10:45 Take the High Road (757544)
11:00 The 1960s (5938283) 11:45
Pitchforks Presents (943631) 12:00 3:30
City: United v. City (920000) 1:10
1960s (5938283) 1:40 Hollywood
(5938400) 2:40 Film: Anne's Women!
The hit (622000) 4:15 Hollywood Top Ten
(5938283) 4:45-5:30 The Hit and A Little
Bit of Tranquil Valley (711234)

GRANADA
As London expires 1:30p The Lucy
Meadow Show (061252) 2:30-2:45
Granada Rex (8641457) 3:25-3:35 Sons
and Daughters (841251) 5:10-5:40 My Secret
Life (841251) 6:00-6:10 The 1960s
Tonight (752744) 8:00-8:30 On the Knockout
(891354) 11:15 Preston, Call Back!
Hollywood (5938283) 11:45
City (2249113) 11:55 Superstar of Wrestling
(75965) 12:55 Hollywood Road (74945)
1:10 The 1960s (5938283) 1:40
4:30 America's Top Ten (4005383) 8:00-
8:30 The Hit Man and Her (315554)

HTV WEST
As London expires 1:30p The Lucy
Meadow Show 2:30-2:45
Tonight (5938283) 3:25-3:35 A Country
Picture (142359) 5:10-5:40 Home and
Away (841617) 6:00-6:10 The 1960s
Tonight (752744) 8:00-8:30 On the
Knockout (891354) 11:15
6:25-6:35 America's Top Ten (4005383) 8:00-
8:30 The Hit Man and Her (315554)

[illegible]

QAD Election Speeches The Third Alibi (1992)

RADIO 3

06.55 Sam Weather's News
Headlines
07.00 Morning Concert: Duka (La Perle), Debussy (*Etude pour les quartets*)
7.30 News
8.30 BBC Breakfast Concert:
1.05 BBC Lunchtime Concert:
Vanbrugh Quartet plays Haydn
(*Vincent*, D, Op 76 No 5);
Janáček (*Quartets No 2,*
Intimate Letters)
2.00 The Arts Hour
BBC Radio 3 presents a series of programmes which focus on the arts and culture. The series includes a wide range of music, drama, film, television, and literature. The programmes are presented by a team of experts and enthusiasts who provide insight and analysis into the latest developments in the arts.

RADIO 4

5.55am Shipping Forecast 6.00
News Briefing 6.03 Weather
6.10 The Farming Week 8.50
Prayer for the Day Tuesday
In 7.00 7.30 8.00 8.30 News
of Genghis Khan by Russell
Hoban
5.40 PM
5.40 Prayer Election Broadcast by
the Liberal Democrats 5.50

the Labour
3.58 Weather 9

3.35 Composers of the Week:
Richard Strauss and the Third
Reich. President of the
Reichsmusikkammer. Die
Schweigsame Frau, Polpourri,
Act 1: Dresden Staatskapelle
(Symphony No 1)
4.20 Reger: Eric Shurnsky, violin,
and Stephane Leon, piano,
play Sonata in B flat, Op 107
4.50 Symphonie-Passion: Marcel
Dupré's organ symphony

7.20 *The Food Programme* (FM only) with Derek Cooper (r)
7.20 *Woman's Hour* (LW only) (r)
7.50 *Smith on Old Age* (FM only): The First Signs. No longer a spring-chicken himself, Phil Smith is

King George's Fund looks after Royal Navy and Royal Marines widows and orphans from the two World Wars and the Falklands Campaign to the present day. It is also the vital safety net for the

All these charities rely heavily on us—as we need to rely on you. Your gift and your legacy will be their lifeline in a very special sense. Please give your support!



The Safety Net for all Seafarers
1 Chesham Street, London SW1X 8NF
Tel: 071-235 2884 *Chanty 22644*

RADIO 1
Breakfast Show 6.00 Simon Mayo 6.40 and
8.15 the Identikit Quiz 7.50 The new Top 40
95 Your Confessions 8.45 On this day in History 9.00 Simon Bates. Hits and headlines from
our mystery years 12.30pm Newsbeat 12.45 Aika Brambles 3.00 Neale James in the
Afternoon 6.00 Mark Goodier's Mega Hits 6.30 News 92 with Sybil Ruscoe and Allan Robb
6.00 Mark Goodier's Evening Session 9.00 Out on Blue Sky with Mark Radcliffe 10.00 Nicky
Athol's Good as the Day 12.00 Rob Harris (1841) with Tommy's Big 40s in the City and News

RADIO 5

WORLD SERVICE

French 4.30 Heute Aktuell 5.00 World & British News 5.14 Travel News 5.15 BBC English
Lorraine 5.00 A Look Ahead 6.20 World Business Report 6.29 News Summary 6.30
Suite Aktuell 7.00 German features 7.54 News in German 8.00 World News 8.05 Outlook
EUROPE Tonight 8.00 World News 9.09 The World Today 9.25 Words of Faith 9.30 The
Stage Chart Show 10.00 Newshour 11.00 World News 11.09 News About Britain 11.15
News and Pop 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00midnight World News 12.05 World Business
Roundup 12.10 Newsnight 1.15 1.30 Newswatch 1.30 Next Steps

Report 12.15 The Learning World 12.30 Midweek 1 1.30 Newsweek 1.45 Newsnight 2.00 World News 2.05 Outlook 2.30 Folk in Britain 2.45 Health Matters 3.00 Weekend 3.30 Break 4 Leg 4.00 World News 4.05 Words of Faith 4.15 Sports Roundup

Adam, bass; Second Waltz Sequence, Der Rosenkavalier: Scottish National Orchestra under Neeme Jarvi; Die Gotter im Putzzimmer: Stockholm Radio Choir under Eric Ericson, in Sonnerbom: Marie Hedberg, Ledingham, piano) (r)
8.00 BBC SO in Vienna under Andrew Davis, with Christian Tetzlaff, violin
9 CHOICE: Viennese concertgoers, looking for something new for Easter

Chamber Orchestra under Nicholas Cleobury, with English Chamber Orchestra Wind Ensemble; William Bennett, flute; Neil Black, oboe. The King, director.

10.00 John Scofield and Mike

50 Constant Lambert: Concerto
for piano and 9 instruments;
Ballet; Horoscope
60pm News

COMPILED BY PETER DEAR AND CAROLINE DONALD
CHOICE BY PETER WAYMARK/RADIO CHOICE BY PETER DAVALLE

1.30 Campaign Report (LW only)
with Peter Hobday

1.30 Money Box Live: 071-580
4411 (FM only)

2.00 You and Yours

40 The Archers (FIM only) (r) 1.55
Shipping

10.05 Kaleidoscope: Paul Vaughan reviews the dancer Mikhail Baryshnikov's new dance

EQUENCIES: Radio 1: 105.3kHz/285m; 109.9kHz/275m, FM-97.6-99.8. Radio
FM-88-90.2. Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Radio 4: 109.1kHz/275m

o. Radio 5: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m. LBC: 1152kHz/261m; FM 97.3
Capital: 1548kHz/194m; FM 95.8. GUR: 1458kHz/206m; FM 94.9; World
Service: MW 648kHz/463m.